



# The SPECTRUM

“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth  
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”

— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —

VOLUME 3, NUMBER 8

NEWS REVIEW

US\$5.00 / CAN\$7.00

JANUARY 2002

# The CIA's Role In The Anthrax Mailings:

## Could Our Spies Be Agents For Military-Industrial Sabotage, Terrorism, And Even Population Control?

### IN THIS ISSUE:

A New Year's Surprise! p.3

The News Desk, p.4

**EUSTACE MULLINS: The Reign Of Terror, p.21**

The Rules For Being Human, p.23

**SOLTEC: Listening Within And  
Thinking For Yourself, p.24**

**SANANDA: Do Unto Others As You Would Have  
Others Do Unto You—For Time Is Up! p.43**

**SKOLNICK: The Enron Black Magic, p.46**

**Microchips & Abductees, Reptilians, Greys &  
Africa, Ancestors & ET Archaeology—  
The Great UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart*:  
We Are Definitely Not Alone! Part 3, p.50**

**AL MARTIN: The “War On Terrorism” Scam Is  
F.A.U. (Fraud As Usual), p.80**

**HATONN: Why War, Violence,  
And Anger At This Time? p.83**

**Is Your TV Spying On You?  
What About Your Phone? p.85**

12/27/01 LEONARD G. HOROWITZ, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H.

Introduction

On October 1, 2001—approximately two weeks before the first publicly announced anthrax mailing—Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) officials received an urgent warning from this author. [1]

Government investigators were directed to consider the growing anthrax fright as the planned response to military-style propaganda. The American news media's coverage of anthrax, and subsequently the anthrax mailings, held many similarities to what military officials in previous years called psychological operations (PSYOPS) for command and control warfare (C2W). **The primary objectives in this unique anthrax campaign appeared to be pharmaceutical sales and forced “emergency” legislation effecting stringent population controls.**

Broadcasters such as Peter Jennings on the *ABC Nightly News* (September 26, 2001) featured the Bayer pharmaceutical company's anthrax antibiotic Cipro, without mention of far less costly and risky alternatives to mass population prophylaxis. The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) advanced Cipro for anthrax along with a *Model State Emergency Health Powers Act* for generic bioterrorism response, including forced drugging and certain vaccinations for anthrax and smallpox. [2]

Due to the panic and official endorsements, Cipro sales skyrocketed more than 1000%. At a single consumer prescription cost of \$700 for a mere sixty-day supply, the resulting revenue helped rescue Bayer from the brink of bankruptcy. [3] Then, Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) Secretary Tommy Thompson rushed to spend millions more on a “special” Cipro contract in further defense of the nation's

(Please see: *CIA's Role In Anthrax Mailings, p.26*)

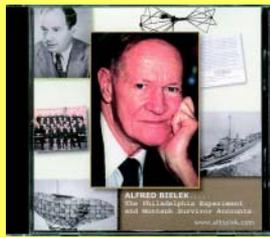
WEB ADDRESS: [www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)

# Al Bielek on CD-ROM

This is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date on one computer CD. The information comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors. Use this information as the beginning resource to help you onto your own research track.

The five people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.



**\$29.95 (+S/H)**

CD-ROM contains over 25 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio. CD is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

## CD INTERVIEW CONTENT:

**Al Bielek**  
Life of Ed Cameron  
Visit to Alpha Centauri  
Philadelphia Experiment  
Trip to 2137, Trip to 2749  
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.  
Life of Al Bielek  
History of Montauk  
Montauk Boys Program  
Montauk Mind-Control Program  
Montauk Time-Travel Program

**Psychic Operations Program**  
Duncan Cameron Involvement  
**Duncan Cameron**  
Memories of Montauk  
**Stewart Swerdlow**  
Being a Montauk Boys Programmer  
Human Genetic Manipulation  
Involvement With E.T.s  
**Preston Nichols**  
Working With Bielek at Montauk  
Stealth Technology Development

**Mind-Control Development**  
Montauk Boys Program  
**Larry James**  
Operating the Time-Control Program Experiments With Time Travel (JFK, Civil War, WWII)  
Involvement With Bielek  
What Happened To Ed Cameron?  
**Dr. James F. Corum**  
Replication of Radar Invisibility

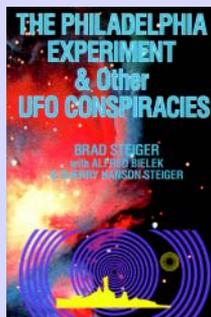
SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

## THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT & OTHER UFO CONSPIRACIES

BY BRAD STEIGER

In 1943 the Navy accomplished the teleportation of a warship from Philadelphia to Norfolk by successfully applying Einstein's Unified Field Theory. The experiment also caused the crew and officers of the ship to become invisible, during which time they were launched into a time-space warp. One survivor tells his amazing experience.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

## COMMANDER X NIKOLA TESLA FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE



## NIKOLA TESLA: FREE ENERGY AND THE WHITE DOVE

Exposes the most important alternative scientific advancements of our time utilizing free energy concepts which were uncovered by Tesla and perhaps derived from other-worldly sources.

About The Author: A former military intelligence operative who has kept his identity a secret claims to have worked inside underground bunkers in Area 51 where he actually flew UFOs via telepathy and levitation methods derived from contact with ETs.

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

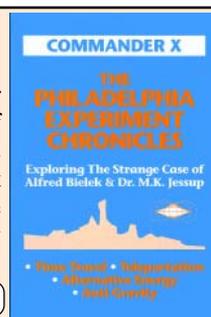
## PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT CHRONICLES

BY COMMANDER X

Explores the strange case of Al Bielek (only known survivor of the Philadelphia Experiment) and the mysterious death of famed astronomer Dr. M. K. Jessup, who first broke the news about the disappearance of the warship and its subsequent teleportation into another dimension. Also looks at time travel, alternative energy, anti-gravity theories. Highly classified government/military projects exposed.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

**\$12.50 (+S/H)**

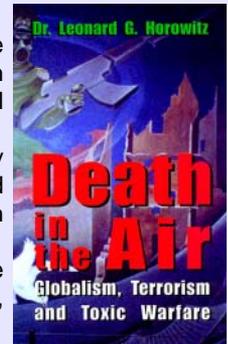


# DEATH IN THE AIR: GLOBALISM, TERRORISM & TOXIC WARFARE

This book explains how and why:

- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Hard Cover: **\$29.95 (+S/H)**



Striking at the heart of those responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and ecological genocide, the revelations contained in this book offer more than a reality check—they give you and your loved ones a final, last-minute choice for survival.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

# THE INDIGO CHILDREN

## The New Kids Have Arrived

by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober

(Featured interview in the March 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*.)

The "Indigo Child" is a boy or girl who displays a new and unusual set of psychological attributes revealing a pattern of behavior generally undocumented before. This pattern requires parents and teachers to change their treatment and upbringing of these kids to help them achieve balance, harmony, and avoid frustration.

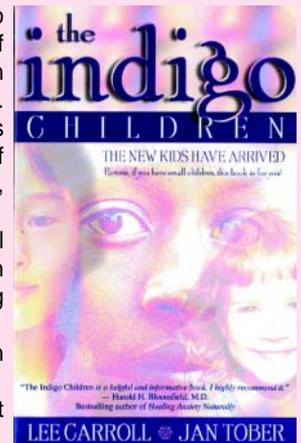
In this groundbreaking book, international authors and lecturers Lee Carroll and Jan Tober answer many of the often-puzzling questions surrounding Indigo Children:

- Can we really be seeing human evolution in kids today?
- Are these kids smarter than we were at their age?
- Why do a lot of our children today seem to be "system busters"?
- Why are so many of our brightest kids being diagnosed with Attention Deficit Disorder (ADD)?
- Are there proven, working alternatives to Ritalin?

Throughout this work, Carroll and Tober bring together some very fine minds (doctors, educators, psychologists, and more) who shed light on the Indigo Child phenomenon. These children are truly special, representing a great percentage of all the kids being born today on a worldwide basis. They come in "knowing" who they are—so they must be recognized, appreciated for their exceptional qualities, and guided with love and care.

**This book is a must for the parents of unusually bright and active children!**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



**249 pages \$13.95 (+S/H)**

# A New Year's Surprise!

It all happened so fast that we were as startled by just the possibility—only a few weeks ago—as you are right now, holding the finished product.

But make no mistake about it: there was definitely a Guiding Hand and Signposts which gently but firmly directed us down this new road. As you can plainly see, we are now *The SPECTRUM news magazine*. The much more cumbersome and far less marketable news *paper* format is no more.

You longsuffering readers have occasionally had to endure me wishfully dreaming, in these columns, about how we would like to upgrade these “class notes for an advanced course in The Truth that no university would dare offer” to a magazine format someday—if and when our financial resources could handle such a move. But that idea was always a hope “out there” somewhere in the future.

Then, around Thanksgiving, one of our staff (a particularly enthusiastic crusader for the magazine format) was having lunch with a longtime reader and supporter in the Sacramento, California area. A few days after their conversation, this good friend of *The SPECTRUM* noticed an article that “just happened” to be published in the *Sacramento Bee*. It discussed the business success virtues—both practical and psychological—of a magazine format over that of a newspaper. Our friend said: “I would never have stopped to read the article if it weren't for our recent lunchtime discussion of this topic.”

That timely article was, in turn, directly passed on to us. The enticing success story therein prompted a much more diligent investigation by us of the current costs involved with such an upgrade in format. Previous similar inquiries always came up with numbers far above the reach of our modest financial resources.

Once again, the Guiding Hand led us, in astonishingly short order, to a new printer, with an outstanding pedigree, who offered to print our publication in a high-quality magazine

format for—get this—THE SAME COST WE USED TO PAY TO PUBLISH AS A NEWSPAPER!

So, what would you do? Time to get to work fashioning *The SPECTRUM* as a magazine!

As you might guess, it has taken a lot of intense extra work to redo so quickly the old newspaper-sized layout details for this new format. You'd be amazed (or perhaps put to sleep) if I attempted to explain here just the many technical parameters which affect the rendering of the typeface you are reading here and throughout this new publication. And advertisements present a whole other overhaul project of resizing and restructuring for new column widths and other geometrical boundaries.

We hope you like this new format's visual clarity and convenience. Nothing too radical has been done; after all, we want you to still recognize us! And we're not in the least inclined to subject you to the kind of busy superficial decorative glitz that plagues so many modern magazines due to the bad taste of editors seduced by the temptations of the options available through the wizardry of modern computer-generated publishing technology to substitute dazzle for substance. More costly color graphics will be used sparingly and always for good reason.

But we will be fine-tuning things as this format evolves, especially in response to your feedback. (PLEASE try to keep those communications in writing or email and NOT on our toll-free phone line that's for orders and related business—else our next phone bill could bankrupt us.)

Without exception, longtime readers who we have sampled over the last few years for an informal opinion on this matter have been very enthusiastic about an eventual magazine format for *The SPECTRUM*. They've listed all sorts of different reasons—from “easier to store, hold, fold, carry, mark the page where you left off reading” to more esoteric considerations like “magazines are intrinsically regarded as enduring and valuable, while newspapers are considered throw-

away” and such. And some ones “in the business” have long offered to help distribute this publication on a greater scale (like at newsstands) “whenever you get around to converting to a magazine” format.

Many of these were the same points brought out in the *Sacramento Bee* article. Like it or not, such are the modern facts of publication life that foster growth and visibility—and thereby lead one day to financial solvency rather than the present state of precarious existence. So, now that the price is right, we've launched The Grand Experiment.

LET ME STRONGLY EMPHASIZE, again, that our new look should in no way convey a mistaken impression that our financial cup now runneth over. FAR FROM IT!

We continue to exist month to month. But due to the persistence of that Guiding Hand, those of you who have helped us financially to stay afloat THIS month have helped us to attain a vastly larger goal than any of us imagined possible. May we, together, continue to grow!

As the front-page feature article to kick-off this New Year's surprise, we present vital and telling new research from longtime friend and contributor to *The SPECTRUM*, Dr. Len Horowitz. You regular readers know well the masterful, courageous quality of Len's work. He presents damning clues of another “inside job” engineered from the highest levels of the Secret Government's misfits.

Our own Rick Martin hasn't gone anywhere. But he has graciously moved this month to an inside slot so that Len's report could receive maximum visibility. As I've said so many times in the past, some months we just need two or three (or more) front pages!

On behalf of our little *SPECTRUM* staff, let me thank you for flooding our office with so many warm notes of appreciation and Holiday good cheer. With your continued financial help, we look forward to a New Year of pleasant surprises and solid accomplishments which allow us all, together, to grow in Truth and Understanding. Let's go for it!

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

The paper covering the "full spectrum" of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation." In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

#### TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call toll-free: **1-877-280-2866**

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9696

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign

Please call for large-quantity subscription rates.

#### EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.

#### PUBLISHING INFORMATION

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

*The SPECTRUM* assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

*The SPECTRUM* is published the second Tuesday of each month by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117.

E-mail: [thespectrum@tminet.com](mailto:thespectrum@tminet.com)

#### DONOR INFORMATION:

*The SPECTRUM* is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes. Thank You!

#### CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

**WEB ADDRESS:** [www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)

# The News Desk

1/5/02 DR. AL OVERHOLT

## IS YOUR SEED ORDER COMING BY IRRADIATED MAIL?

From the INTERNET, 12/31/01, <Marlene32@email.msn.com>:[quoting] <<http://www.americanfarm.com/grow%20top%20story%201-02c.html>>

Wondering about the effect of proposed mail irradiation on your seed order? According to an article in the *Wilmington News Journal*, the U.S. Postal Service is using the electronic beam irradiation method (e-beam) for eradication of the bacteria that cause anthrax. E-beam equipment irradiates mail for three to five minutes with a dosage of 55 kilo-Gray. Current systems can accommodate packages up to 24 by 12 by 5 inches. Larger systems are being built.

The Federal Seed Laboratory conducted a study recently with the following **lethal** results: "The germination testing after irradiation was completed and samples tested included tomato, ryegrass, onion, alfalfa, barley, squash, pea, and garden bean. The samples were sent for irradiation in paper envelopes.

[*Editor's note: Note how curiously this next critical paragraph was written. We added the emphasis. What's curious is the odd redundancy for reporting one simple, if scary, point.*]

**THE IRRADIATED PORTIONS OF THE SAMPLES ALL HAD 0 PERCENT GERMINATION**, with 0 percent abnormal seedlings [*well, of course, with 0% germination!*] and **100 PERCENT DEAD SEED** [*which again says the same thing as 0% germination*].

The germination of the nonirradiated portions of the samples ranged from a high of 99 percent for the squash sample to a low of 71 percent for the onion sample. No hard seeds were detected in the alfalfa, pea, or garden bean samples."

**At present, private carriers such as Federal Express and United Parcel Service DO NOT use e-beam technology.** For now, shippers might be well advised to send seeds by these private carriers. However, the scope and extent of mail irradiation is changing rapidly.

From: Chrysalis Farm—One of the Farms at Tolstoy Growers of Organic Produce & Botanicals Practicing Sustainable Agriculture, 33495 Mill Canyon Rd., Davenport, WA 99122;

phone: (509) 725-0610; fax: (509) 695-6422; email: [bright@famrc.org](mailto:bright@famrc.org); website: [www.thefutureisorganic.net](http://www.thefutureisorganic.net).

[End quoting]

This is extremely important information for all of you gardeners. Now is the time when you browse through those seed catalogs and place your orders for spring garden planting.

Make sure you AND the seed company you're dealing with know what is going on in this rapidly changing "terrorist" environment. If the private carriers also start to irradiate packages, then the seed companies could be in a big mess until they find some other packaging or delivery system.

Packaging seed orders in appropriate thickness metal cans and/or metal foil packets will protect the seeds from an electron beam. But that adds to shipping and handling expenses.

Note carefully our front-page story this issue—and the last three months of *The SPECTRUM*—if you're wondering who to blame for this additional nuisance from our own government's covert diabolical terrorism campaign against the public.

The goal is eradication of our basic American freedoms, such as is diplomatically noted by:

## CHARLTON HESTON: ON LOSING OUR FREEDOMS

From the INTERNET, Bob Gregory <[rhgusn@bellsouth.net](mailto:rhgusn@bellsouth.net)>, 12/10/01: [quoting]

NRA President's Column

Charlton Heston, December 2001

As I write these words, our nation is in a time of great grief and mourning. A vicious crime, an evil calamity, has been forced upon our union, and the true magnitude of our loss is only beginning to emerge from the destruction.

As president of this Association, on behalf of our millions of members, let me extend my heartfelt sympathy and sincere condolences to the countless American families touched by this horrible, heinous act of terror. Mere words cannot express the horror, sorrow, or anguish you've endured—at best, mere words offer little solace or relief.

But take faith and fortitude in this: Grief has shaken us—but never before has our nation been so united or more resolved. Our freedoms are endangered by a truly sinister, insidious threat—but never before have more able or ardent

allies come to freedom's defense.

As President Bush so tersely stated, the atrocious terrorist attacks that killed thousands of innocent Americans in New York, Virginia, and Pennsylvania on September 11 constituted a direct attack on freedom. This is a war between fear and freedom. In defending her, we're united not just across America—but with much of the world. And freedom will prevail.

It wasn't just Americans who were killed in those attacks; among the missing are people from some 80 other countries, tourists as well as immigrants undoubtedly drawn here by the promise, genius, justice, and freedom that, above all else, define America.

So I believe it's essential during this time of national crisis to remember who we are and what we believe. We are all Americans. And as Americans, we have a duty to protect the freedoms that make our union the example and the envy of the world.

In the weeks and months ahead, you can expect to hear a lot of proposals from lawmakers who seek to curtail our civil liberties in the name of feeling safe. Meanwhile, in the aftermath of the events of September 11, many Americans are allowing terror to trump reason.

The day after those terrorist attacks, a *Washington Post/ABC News* poll asked Americans whether they'd be willing to surrender some of their civil rights in order for the government to crack down on terrorism. Two-thirds of them—66 percent—said yes. And less than one out of four said no.

A similar *New York Times/CBS News* poll put that number at 74 percent. A *Los Angeles Times* poll found that 68 percent of Americans approve of allowing police to randomly stop people who may fit the "profile" of suspected terrorists. Other polls found similar sentiments.

Meanwhile, pundits and politicians have spoken as if liberty and security were mutually exclusive, contradictory concerns. Former Secretary of State James Baker said: "We need to re-examine our civil liberties."

NBC's Tom Brokaw said: "We're going to have to reconsider a lot of our freedoms because of this attack." Former Secretary of Defense William Cohen said Americans will be forced to make "choices between security and civil liberties".

This is a road fraught with danger. I'm not talking about the inconvenience of longer lines, longer check-in delays, and tighter security at American airports. What I'm talking about is the headlong rush to sacrifice liberty on the altar of safety.

As Benjamin Franklin said more than 200 years ago: "Those who would give up essential liberty, to purchase a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety." And all too often, they lose both liberty and safety.

So before we allow a media-terrorized public to sacrifice more of our freedom, we should ask whether doing so could prevent any acts of terrorism in the future. Because, if we're not careful, we could be stampeded into surrendering freedom for no good reason.

As an editorial in Canada's *National Post* pointed out: "The lesson of this country's brush with terrorism in the October Crisis of 1970 was that widespread restrictions on civil liberties did not help to advance police work."

Rep. Christopher Cox [R-CA] warned: "The notion that we can reorganize every aspect of civil society to protect against terrorism is fool's gold." Rep. Frank D. Lucas [R-OK] said: "If we were going to be absolutely safe, we'd have to restrict people's freedoms to the point that it wouldn't be America anymore."

That, I believe, would hand the terrorists a prize victory—and would do more to desecrate the sacrifice of those Americans killed on September 11 than anything any terrorist could ever do to our nation. [End quoting]

Many people pay attention to what this very public and often outspoken American has to say. Notice that the way this editorial is worded there is plenty of room for interpretation of who the "terrorists" actually are, and why they have fabricated the events over which so many of our freedoms are slipping away. Do you think he has read the incriminating clues presented in the *The SPECTRUM* since our October 2001 issue?

#### NEW AFGHAN STRONGMAN IS FORMER UNOCAL CONSULTANT

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/25/01: [quoting]

From Le Monde (France) <<http://www.lemonde.fr/article/0,5987,3210-7019-254716,00.html>>

[TRANSLATION OF FOURTH PARAGRAPH FROM THE TOP]

Aussi l'aise discuter accroupi sur un tapis que dans un salon Washington ou Londres, Hamid Karzai a une large connaissance du monde occidental. Aprs Kaboul et l'Inde o il a tudi le droit, il a parfait sa formation aux Etats-Unis o il fut un moment consultant de l'entreprise ptrolire amricaine Unocal, quand celle-ci tudiait la construction d'un oloduc en Afghanistan.

"...Hamid Karzai, who is as comfortable discussing sitting on a carpet as in a Washington or London "salon", has a profound knowledge of the western world. After Kaboul and India, where he has studied law, he completed his learnings [apprenticeship ?] in the USA, where **he acted, for a while, as a consultant for the American oil company Unocal, at the time it was considering building a pipeline in Afghanistan....**" [End quoting]

It seems that yet another important connection has "escaped" notice by the American press. This adds verification for the Bush/big-oil pipeline aspect of the Afghan conflict we first mentioned back in the October 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* as central to the so-called "War On Terrorism" that was then just getting underway.

And speaking of this new Afghan "leader", here's a really strange one to consider:

#### NEW AFGHAN GOVERNMENT COMPLETELY SNUBS U.S. AT INAUGURAL

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/23/01: [quoting]

By Kim Sengupta in Kabul

They thanked the UN, the EU, each other, and even the Chancellor of Germany. But when Aghanistan's new interim government took power yesterday, at a colorful ceremony at the Grand Hall of the Ministry of the Interior in Kabul, there was no mention of the U.S., the country that had made it all possible.

To add to the surreal note, American representatives overwhelmed those of every other country at the inauguration ceremony. There was General Tommy Franks—who might have expected a victor ludorum after vanquishing the Taliban—the U.S. ambassador, State Department officials, secret service men, and armed uniformed soldiers.

Speech after speech passed without any reference to the Americans and how they had changed Afghanistan. Even Hamid Karzai, the new American-backed leader, made only fleeting reference to the 11 September attack.

The one name mentioned constantly, to roars of "Bismillah" and "Allahu Akbar", was a man who was not there, but whose memory overshadowed the proceedings.

A huge portrait of Ahmed Shah Masood, the murdered leader of anti-Taliban forces, loomed over the stage. The chair in the centre was not given to Mr. Karzai; it was draped in black, with

another portrait of the absent leader.

Security was tight, with Northern Alliance soldiers and police, and British Royal Marines on duty. In the Grand Hall, Uzbeks and Tajiks in tribal costumes, with Kalashnikovs slung over their shoulders, mingled with Kabulis in western clothes and Pashtuns.

A uniformed guard of honor practised their drill—marching out of step to a band playing out of tune—until they were forced to run for cover because the fire brigade decided to try out one of their hoses, soaking the red carpet.

The 1,000-capacity hall was crammed with around 1,500 guests. Rows of military commanders in battle fatigues sat behind the foreign dignitaries. The Afghan soldiers wept as they sang their national anthem, a Mujahedin battle hymn written during the war against the Russians; old enemies of the civil war, now friends, hugged each other.

Mr. Karzai said he would be only a caretaker leader and prepare for a loya jirga (grand council) to decide the future of the country. To cheers, he promised that the rights of women would be respected. There are two women in the interim government.

He proclaimed that the days of strife were over, and that the political process would be smooth. Behind him sat the disparate elements who make up his allies: warlords such as General Dostum, young technocrats like Dr. Abdullah Abdullah, and other Tajiks, Pashtuns, and Uzbeks.

Apart from the few big names, the main attraction for the international media were the women delegates. A car bringing five of them was soon surrounded. Fahima Adi, headmistress of Mariam High School in the city, said: "I knew there would be interest in us, but not so much. If they ignore us next time, I'll know progress has been made." <<http://news.independent.co.uk>>

[End quoting]

Why do you think the rather cold reception for the United States at this event? Perhaps our governmental spin

doctors cast a much better spell over the non-thinking American public sitting in front of their televisions than they do over those in whose countries we constantly meddle.

#### U.S. POLICE AND INTELLIGENCE HIT BY ISRAELI SPY NETWORK

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <[wrlldline@texas.net](mailto:wrlldline@texas.net)>, 12/25/01: [quoting]

Charles R. Smith, <<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2001/12/18/224826.shtml>>

#### Spies Tap Police And Government Phones

In the wake of the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, the FBI has stumbled on the largest espionage ring ever discovered inside the United States. **The U.S. Justice Department is now holding nearly 100 Israeli citizens with direct ties to foreign military, criminal, and intelligence services.**

The spy ring reportedly includes employees of two **Israeli-owned companies that currently perform almost all the official wiretaps for U.S. local, state, and federal law enforcement.**

The U.S. law enforcement wiretaps, authorized by the *Communications Assistance For Law Enforcement Act (CALEA)*, appear to have been breached by organized crime units working inside Israel and the Israeli intelligence service, Mossad.

Both Attorney General John Ashcroft and FBI Director Robert Mueller were warned on Oct. 18 in a hand-delivered letter from local, state, and federal law enforcement officials. The warning stated: "Law enforcement's current electronic surveillance capabilities are less effective today than they were at the time CALEA was enacted."

The spy ring enabled criminals to use reverse wiretaps against U.S. intelligence and law enforcement operations. The illegal monitoring may have resulted in the deaths of several informants and reportedly spoiled planned anti-drug raids on crime syndicates.

#### Global Spy And Crime Network

The penetration of the U.S. wiretap system has led to a giant spy hunt across the globe by American intelligence agencies. U.S. intelligence officials now suspect the spy ring shared and sold information to other nations.

"Why do you think Putin so

nonchalantly and with such great fanfare announced the shutdown of the Lourdes listening post in Cuba?" noted Douglas Brown, president of Multilingual Data Solutions Inc. and program director at the Nathan Hale Institute.

"Besides the PR benefit right before his visit here, the Russians don't need it anymore. They've scraped together a cheaper, more effective monitoring system. Is the Israeli company an element of that system? I don't know," stated Brown.

"With all the whining and crying about Echelon and Carnivore, critics, domestic and foreign, of U.S. electronic eavesdropping vastly overestimate our abilities to process and disseminate the stuff," noted Brown.

"The critics also underestimated the incompetence and total ineptness of the people running our intelligence and law enforcement services during the Clinton-Gore years. One guy uses his home computer for storing top-secret documents; another high-tech guru guy can't figure out how to save and retrieve his e-mail, and the guy in charge of everything is having phone sex over an open line with one of his employees" said Brown.

"On the other hand, the Europeans, including the Russians, have been much more focused on the nuts and bolts of practical systems to process the information they scoop up. The stories linking German intelligence and the L&H scandal got very little play here but were widely noted in the European software community" said Brown.

"Except for a few Germans and an occasional Pole, nobody can match the Russians in designing and developing algorithms. We may have some of the world's greatest programmers, but the Russians and Europeans do a better job of matching up linguists and area experts with their programmers" noted Brown.

The discovery of a major spy ring inside the United States is straining the already tense relations with Israel. Although Israel denied any involvement with the penetration of the U.S. wiretap system, the CIA and FBI are investigating the direct government ties to the former Israeli military and intelligence officials now being held by the Justice Department.

#### Israeli Company Provides U.S. Wiretaps

One company reported to be under investigation is Comverse Infosys, a subsidiary of an Israeli-run private telecommunications firm. Comverse

## The Idaho Observer

**Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:  
PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;  
or call: (208) 255-2307.  
\$1 for postage is appreciated but not necessary.



email: [observer@dmi.net](mailto:observer@dmi.net)  
web: [www.proliberty.com/observer](http://www.proliberty.com/observer)

provides almost all the wiretapping equipment and software for U.S. law enforcement.

Custom computers and software made by Comverse are tied into the U.S. phone network in order to intercept, record, and store wiretapped calls, and at the same time transmit them to investigators.

The penetration of Comverse reportedly allowed criminals to wiretap law enforcement communications in reverse and foil authorized wiretaps with advance warning. One major drug bust operation planned by the Los Angeles police was foiled by what now appear to be reverse wiretaps placed on law enforcement phones by the criminal spy ring.

### Flawed Laws Led To Compromise

Several U.S. privacy and security advocates contend the fault actually lies in the CALEA legislation passed by Congress that allowed the spy ring to operate so effectively. Lisa Dean, vice president for technology policy at Free Congress Foundation, delivered a scathing critique of the breach of the U.S. law enforcement wiretap system.

"We are exercising our 'I told you so' rights on this" said Dean.

"From the beginning, both the political right and left warned Congress and the FBI that they were making a huge mistake by implementing CALEA. That it would jeopardize the security of private communications, whether it's between a mother and her son or between government officials. The statement just issued by law enforcement agencies has confirmed our worst fears" concluded Dean.

"How many more 9/11s do we have to suffer?" asked Brad Jansen, deputy director for technology policy at the Free Congress Foundation.

"The CALEA form of massive surveillance is a poor substitute for real law enforcement and intelligence work. It is an after-the-fact method of crime fighting. It is not designed to prevent crime. Massive wiretapping does not equal security. Instead, we have elected to jeopardize our national security in exchange for poor law enforcement" said Jansen.

"For example, FINCEN monitoring of all money transactions did not detect al-Qaeda, nor did it find Mohamed Atta before he boarded his last flight. It was an ATM receipt left in his rental car that led the FBI to the bin Laden bank accounts" noted Jansen.

## KIND WORDS FROM OUR READERS

"To all the staff at *SPECTRUM* —

"You are loved beyond words to explain! My heartfelt thanks for keeping the avenue of Truth flowing. Love and all the Light your hearts can hold to each one of you!" — **M.B. from FL**

"Dear Crew,

"Each published article seems to add to the credibility of the previously published articles. That's what makes it such an interesting news source—never repeating and an excellent source of information to STUDY.

"Thank you ALL for your dedication to our needs. Love to all. P.S. This date [December 19] is my 80th birthday." [*Happy Day and many more discovering Truth!*] — **H. & M.S. from CO**

"My husband and I wish to thank you for the outstanding work and for not giving up, even when you are short of funds. May God bless you all; we love you each." — **F. & J.O. from IL**

"I want you all to know I love you very much for what you are doing. All the issues are stupendous, yet the last two (October and November) were really something else! Congratulations.

"The best gift anyone can receive is The Truth. Without Truth, there ends up being no Peace. And, when there is no Peace, ALL falls apart. Everything starts here [*with Truth*], THEN you build a civilization with its various other admirable qualities. Not the other way around; it's impossible."

— **Dr. C.J.M. from CA**

"I SWEAR—Your newspaper [*now magazine*] gets better with each issue!" — **W.F. from OR**

"Again 'our' paper was a masterpiece upon this tapestry of enlightenment. We subscribers are blessed beyond measure to have you dedicated ones and your labour of Love on behalf of HUmanity. Some of the news was disappointing and disheartening, but with the Spiritual upliftment that brings back balance."

— **M.P. from BC Canada**

"Dear Friends, I'm writing this letter because I'd like to thank you ALL for your excellent work. The information is very needed. I don't know any other newspaper or newsletter which has so truthful and so timely information as in *The SPECTRUM*. I show some articles to my friends and they were very interested in them. But, most people here [*in Israel*] don't believe or don't even understand the material."

— **B.H. from Israel**

"It is of beneficial blessing being given *The SPECTRUM* to proffer from by an associate of ours here [*in PA*]. Most important are the various Inspirational columns which convey messages from the Guiding Forces of enlightened ones. I have not been moved by writings such as these since being acquainted with Ron Scolastico's insights. Ram, Davis, Chopra, etc.—none compare."

— **H.T.H. from PA**

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper please call: 1-877-280-2866,  
or if you are outside the U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696.

### U.S. National Security Compromised

"The CALEA approach is the same approach law enforcement has been pushing for a number of years. It's the same approach that was used to push Carnivore, Magic Lantern, FINCEN, and even the failed Clipper project. This approach leads to a compromise in national security and in personal security for the American public," said Jansen.

"In addition, there is always government abuse of these kinds of systems," stated Jansen. "Law

enforcement on all levels does a very poor job in policing itself. We need to hold our police and government officials to the highest standards."

"This also hurts the U.S. economy when the whole world knows that our communication systems are not secure. We cannot compete with inferior products when other countries are exporting secure software and hardware. New Zealand, India, and Chile already offer security products that actually provide real security," stated Jansen.

"The current mentality of law enforcement is what failed to protect us

from 9/11. CALEA wiretaps will not protect us from terror attacks in the future. The system does not provide better intelligence information. It actually leads to less security and more crime. We get the worst of both worlds," concluded Jansen. [End quoting]

Don't be duped or dazzled by the clever disinformation slant of the above news—on several matters.

First of all, the available technologies for snooping on ALL of us are far advanced from what is mentioned here; it's just that you have to be among the more elite level of crooks in high places to have access to such technologies. Apparently the "experts" quoted above either don't know about these technologies or are purposely posturing as if they don't exist. Maybe it's sour grapes because they aren't included in the club.

Then, as far as the matter of Israeli spies spying on our law enforcement (along with everything else in the United States)—what else is new? They comprise enough of the criminal element functioning within the United States that of course they would keep track of what our law enforcement are up to! If they can keep tabs on government enough to

facilitate effective blackmail of most of Congress, law enforcement monitoring ought to be a walk in the park.

Rather, it is likely the purpose of the article is to deflect attention to some vague, fictitious "rogue criminal element" and away from the real perpetrators, the Mossad. So you write the story in this clever manner and expect full cooperation from the controlled media in getting it out to the public.

Remember the item reported back in our October 2001 *SPECTRUM* that alleged a large number of Israelis knew to NOT be present at their jobs the morning of September 11 at the World Trade Center. Coincidence?

But don't overlook another aspect of this news: Now that some honest police personnel have been awakened to this sleazy matter, perhaps the tables will get turned after a little resourceful sleuthing!

### BANKER'S MANIFESTO

From Montreal, Dr. Pierre Cloutier <ameast@total.net>, 12/4/01: [quoting]  
A GOOD ONE TO PASS AROUND!

#### The Banker's Manifesto And The New World Order

"Capital must protect itself in every way, through combination and through legislation. Debts must be collected and loans and mortgages foreclosed as soon as possible. When, through a process of law, the common people have lost their homes, they will be more tractable and more easily governed by the strong arm of the law, applied by the central power of wealth, under control of leading financiers. People without homes will not quarrel with their leaders. This is well known among our principal men now engaged in forming an imperialism of capital to govern the world. By dividing the people we can get them to expend their energies in fighting power questions of no importance to us except as teachers of the common herd. Thus by discreet action we can secure for ourselves what has been generally planned and successfully accomplished."

The above was copied from the *Banker's Manifest* for the private circulation among leading bankers only, taken from the civil servants' yearbook, *The Organizer*, of January 1934.

The *Banker's Manifesto* ties in with U.S. Senate Document No. 43, 73rd Congress, 1st Session (1934), to wit:

"The ultimate ownership of all property is in the State; individual so-called 'ownership' is only by virtue of Government, i.e., law, amounting to mere

'user' and use must be in acceptance with law and subordinate to the necessities of the State."

Remember, it's not a question of "if" the economy will collapse, but "when". And if they can't "steal" your property with the above described scheme, they will take it via sequestration by "conservation easements" and expropriate it to international organizations, corporations, and associations at "the extinction of the State" through "concessional" lending. That is what the *ESA* (the *Endangered Species Act* of 1973), the *UNEP* (the United Nations Environment Program), *UNDP* (the United Nations Development Program), and the treaty entitled the *Convention On Biological Diversity* and the benign sounding phrase, "Sustainable Development" are all about. And this includes Governor Locke's Washington Wild Salmonid Restoration plans.

The "plan" is to control all resources, human and natural. The control is not by elected public officials, but by a self-appointed oligarchy. This is born out by reading the details of Article 21 and 39 of the *Convention On Biological Diversity*. This treaty declares there are no reservation of rights. Article 21 mandates that three international organizations, the *UNEP*, *UNDP* and the *World Bank*, will direct and control "the policy, strategy, program priorities, and eligibility criteria relating to access to and utilization of resources" in each member country.

Under the *Uruguay Round Trade Agreements* signed into law by the 103rd Congress, which are amendments of the *GATT Treaty (General Agreement On Trade And Tariffs)*, the *WTO* (World Trade Organization) was created. These agreements dictate policy and contain clauses that allow various other international organizations to regulate and control the member nations' resources and production. One of these organizations is *IUCN* (International Union For Conservation Of Nature) which is responsible for implementing the international policy and plans and agendas on a national, regional, and local level.

Question: Where is there any "authority" under the *Constitution Of The United States of America (Article VI)* for these activities?

Answer: There isn't, primarily because the *UN* and its agents are foreign entities which are illegally in the country in the first place. Additionally, the *UN Charter*, its amendments, and other interacting agreements, are in contravention of the *Constitution*.

The whole story is a long and sordid

## CLASSIFIED ADS

### KEYS TO ULTIMATE HEALTH

Addresses cause of ALL illness and disease utilizing an "*Electrical Understanding*". There are NO Incurable Diseases — Just Incurable People.

Attain high energy, youthfulness & become disease-free. Receive the report: "How I became completely cancer-free in 60 days from massive cancer."

Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859  
E-mail: louish@pacifcoast.net

**Cooking for pEACE.** A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

#### Cooking for pEACE

Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind  
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

#### Advertise in *The SPECTRUM*.

For details call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

or e-mail us at: [thespectrum@tminet.com](mailto:thespectrum@tminet.com)

The *SPECTRUM* is not responsible for claims made by our advertisers.

affair. The foregoing gives you a few basic pieces of the larger puzzle. We have a Trojan horse within our gates. It must be stopped and dismantled—before it destroys us.

“All laws which are repugnant to the Constitution are null and void.”

— Marbury v. Madison, 5 U.S. (2 Cranch) 137 (1803). [End quoting]

The above is “just” a small portion of the New World Order spider’s web that has been many years in the weaving. Just like with normal housecleaning, we can get so distracted by other matters that we fail to notice the webs in our houses AND the kinds of spiders forming those webs. It’s time we started recognizing their webs and clearing out the Black Widows, don’t you agree?!

And speaking of the effects of being bitten by these Black Widows, behold the mess now boiling over in Argentina:

### ARGENTINA DEFAULTS ON REPAYMENT OF \$155 BILLION DEBT

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/25/01: [quoting]

By Thomas Catán in Buenos Aires <[News.ft.com](http://News.ft.com)>

Argentina’s new government on Sunday announced the largest sovereign debt default in history, declaring it would stop paying its \$155B public debt and create a “third currency” to kick-start its shattered economy.

Shortly after being sworn in as the Peronist interim president, Adolfo Rodríguez Saá said the country would also resist pressure to devalue the peso.

In a speech that represented a radical departure from the orthodox, free-market policies of the past 12 years, Mr. Rodríguez Saá said the third currency would allow funds to be channelled into social programmes to calm the social unrest which led to the collapse of Fernando de la Rúa’s government last Thursday and left 28 people dead.

“We are going to take the bull by the horns. I announce that the Argentine state will suspend payments on the foreign debt” Mr Rodríguez Saá said, to a roar of approval in congress. He predicted the International Monetary Fund would look favourably on his plan and added that Argentina would eventually renegotiate outstanding debt.

The new currency, to be issued as negotiable bonds, would float alongside the pesos and U.S. dollars in circulation, he added. The peso would remain pegged to the dollar at a one-to-one rate, under Argentina’s decade-old “convertibility” system.

The new government appointed Rodolfo Frigeri, a Peronist deputy and former head of one of the country’s largest state financial holdings, as treasury, finance, and public revenue secretary.

The “third” currency represents a transition to a new, floating currency, while trying to mitigate the effects of a devaluation on the vast number of Argentines who have debt in dollars. It also solves a cash shortage faced by the federal and provincial governments and—Peronists hope—could boost spending and help reflate the economy.

“Everyone wanted convertibility to remain, because it represented stability. However, the system has created a depression” said Peter West, Latin America economist at BBVA. “The only way out is a controlled shift to a more competitive currency.”

Argentina is enduring its fourth consecutive year of recession and has been attempting to restructure its debt. That process now looks set to collapse as the government suspends payments altogether. The moratorium is likely to last at least until a presidential election on March 3.

Following an all-night session, congress decided early on Sunday that the new elected president will only serve out the remaining two years of Mr. De la Rúa’s term, whereupon a fresh election will be held.

Mr. Rodríguez Saá, a provincial governor of the Peronist party which ruled Argentina from 1989-99, made clear that he had no intention of being the person who would devalue the currency, a move expected by analysts.

“A devaluation would mean reducing the salaries of workers” he said. Instead, “we will propose the introduction of a third currency to inject liquidity [into the Argentine economy]. This will not hurt anyone and will bring a benefit to Argentine households.”

But with the future of the “convertibility” system in jeopardy, Argentina has witnessed a proliferation of “pseudo currencies” as provinces struggle to meet basic payments. Peronist leaders on Sunday said these bonds would be absorbed by the new currency.

Additional reporting by Mark Mulligan in Santiago. [End quoting]

Perhaps we are here witnessing the inevitable outcome of longtime squeezing of a country by the international banksters (banking gangsters) through whatever seemingly legitimate disguise they employ. If all countries adopted such a stance of dissolving the artificial “debt” burden

## Electricity for Health

**Check The Beck Protocol ...  
A First-aid Kit for the Future**

A four-part protocol that enables you to help yourself using gentle micro currents of electricity, magnetic pulsing, colloidal silver and ozonated water.



The Silver Pulser and Magnetic Pulser are licensed in Canada as Class-II medical devices available to the public.

**1-800-224-0242**

 Tel: 250-814-0046 Fax: 250-814-0047  
[www.sotainstruments.com](http://www.sotainstruments.com)  
[anybody@sotainstruments.com](mailto:anybody@sotainstruments.com)

imposed by these unconscionable criminals (preferably before the country is squeezed to death), the real wealth would stay within the country rather than being siphoned off as “interest” into foreign pockets. But who is going to be brave enough to teach the facts of the matter in the university economics courses?

While we’re busy watching Argentina take drastic steps to reverse bleeding to death, how about the signs of economic shock being skillfully covered-up right here in the United States:

### SOMETHING IS VERY WRONG IN FINANCIAL LAND

From the INTERNET, 12/17/01: [quoting]

Jay Taylor, Editor of *J Taylor’s Gold & Technology Stocks* <<http://www.miningstocks.com>>

The bond and stock technicals are terrible. What is worse is the spin coming from the CNBC/Wall Street crowd on the reasons for the price action of both. It is inept, pitiful, and irresponsible in some cases. They seem to be lost in “Wally World”, refusing to look beyond their nose at the serious problems of financial issues staring right at them.

Yes, something is very wrong in financial land. Can’t use that line enough!

The following headlines appeared one after the other on *Bloomberg* this morning:

- Lucent Sees First-Quarter Sales Falling As Much As 35% From Fourth Quarter
- Ciena Has Fourth-Quarter Loss Of \$1.8 Billion On Write-Down; Shares Slide
- Retail Sales In U.S. Dropped 3.7% In

November; Excluding Autos, Fell 0.5%  
• Aetna To Eliminate 6,000 Jobs; Earnings Will Be Reduced By \$125 Million

• Qwest Will Cut 7,000 Jobs, Expects \$400 Million To \$600 Million In Cost

For back-to-back headlines, they are about as bad as I have seen, and does anything but portend the vigorous economic “recovery” called for by Wall Streeters analyzing the rising bond yields.

Almost unbelievably, the spin on *CNBC Today* from one “out of it” pundit was the job layoff news was really good news because it means the Fed will liquefy the financial system even more. Great!

Then, we have the requited Enron story:

“New York, Dec. 13 (Bloomberg)—Energy companies such as Enron Corp. and Calpine Corp. have borrowed money to bolster their electricity trading and generation, sometimes keeping their loans off the books to impress credit ratings companies. Now the credit raters are asking questions about off-book debts.”

Looks to me like the energy companies have taken a cue from the International Monetary Fund. The august IMF instructs its member central banks to account for gold reserves that are swapped out of the central bank to leave them on their books as if the gold reserves were still in the bank. The only purpose I can think of for such a curious maneuver is to deceive the general public.

No wonder the financial scene has begun to disintegrate!

Bulletin-type info just in to *The Cafe* from the New York money manager scene: Word is spreading—“The Enron debacle is worse than the LTCM nightmare and extends far and wide into the world financial system.”

Gold and silver were not allowed to trade today according to the dictum of the troubled Gold Cartel. Same ol’ same ol’.

While the U.S. stock and bond market were battered, the dollar (which broke down technically yesterday and should have followed through on the downside based on the financial market action and news in the U.S.) suddenly rose 50 points late in the day, led by a fall in the euro. (???)

Can only come to one conclusion: the Working Group on Financial Markets pulled out its magnet and intervened again, trying to avert a complete rout of the U.S. markets. Thus, the dollar rose up to 116.33, basis the March dollar

contract. That defies everything that happened today in the U.S. financial scene. **It is like an apple falling off a tree and going up towards the sky.**

How can one U.S. political/government official after another keep on praising our free markets? If nothing else, their timing stinks.

**The rigging of the U.S. financial markets, set in motion by the rigging of the gold market 7 years ago, is starting to fall apart.**

The action of the bond market is telling us the “jig is up”. The Gold Cartel is in big, big trouble. This is a bad lot, this cabal. **The pain they have inflicted on others—and are going to inflict on Joe and Jane public in the future—is horrifying.**

They must pay for what they have done. One does not have to wish “bad” on anyone. The outrage emanating from public disclosure of the gold scandal will do-in The Gold Cartel scoundrels. [End quoting]

When an honest financial watcher tells you The Truth, he comes across sounding like a lunatic in the atmosphere of deception being promoted through the controlled media and their ever-willing prostitutes. The careful watcher can’t help but see the signs on the wall. And regular *SPECTRUM* readers have seen several insightful presentations on the artificially manipulated gold market that is holding the whole financial mess together by a thread.

For some astonishing insight into the Truth of the Enron story, read Sherman Skolnick’s contribution elsewhere in this issue of *The SPECTRUM*. It stands as a very good example of both the far-reaching level of corruption and deception going on right under the noses of the American public who, as the above author so conscientiously and courageously states, may suffer greatly from ignorance of the financial facts unfolding right before their eyes.

#### RUMOR OF GOLD-BACKED EURO FOR 1/1/02

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS (RUMILLS)*, (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 12/18/01: [quoting]

Unconfirmed at this point, supposedly on FOX a day or two ago; but a search of the major web “we’ll tell you what we’re told to” sites gets nothing.

Supposed to be a “goose” to U.S. to implement something called NESARA. And a surprise move aimed at speeding things up over on this side (U.S.) of the Atlantic. This would explain the lack of coverage.

Imagine the exchange rate between Fed notes and gold-backed Euros. You’d be pushing a wheelbarrow to the corner store for Haagen Dazs and Oreos.

If true, sounds like big pressure applied to an already weak point. A little bird told me all this. — Oliver [End quoting]

We have found no other information to either confirm or deny the above. Just keep it in mind in case other news leaks out that the above helps to explain like interlocking puzzle pieces.

#### WHAT A CELL PHONE CAN DO TO A CHILD’S BRAIN IN JUST TWO MINUTES

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/26/01: [quoting]

*The Mirror*, London, <<http://www.sundaymirror.co.uk/shtml/NEWS/P15S3.shtml>>

These are the first images that show the shocking effect that using a mobile phone has on a child’s brain.

[*Editor’s note: The written text stands vividly on its own without needing the pictures, which we were unable to locate.*]

**Scientists have discovered that a call lasting just two minutes can alter the natural electrical activity of a child’s brain for up to an hour afterwards.**

And they also found for the first time how radio waves from mobile phones penetrate deep into the brain and not just around the ear.

The study by Spanish scientists has prompted leading medical experts to question whether it is safe for children to use mobile phones at all.

Doctors fear that disturbed brain activity in children could lead to psychiatric and behavioral problems or impair learning ability.

It was the first time that human guinea pigs were used to measure the effects of mobile phone radiation on children. The tests were carried out on an 11-year-old boy and a 13-year-old girl called Jennifer.

Using a CATEEN scanner, linked to a machine measuring brainwave activity, researchers were able to create the images above.

The yellow coloured part of the scan on the right shows how radiation spreads through the centre of the brain and out to the ear on the other side of the skull. The scans found that disturbed brainwave activity lasted for up to an hour after the phone call ended.

Dr. Gerald Hyland—a Government adviser on mobiles—says he finds the results “extremely disturbing”.

“It makes one wonder whether children, whose brains are still

developing, should be using mobile phones” he adds.

“The results show that children’s brains are affected for long periods even after very short-term use.

“Their brainwave patterns are abnormal and stay like that for a long period.

“This could affect their mood and ability to learn in the classroom if they have been using a phone during break time, for instance.

“We don’t know all the answers yet, but the alteration in brainwaves could lead to things like a lack of concentration, memory loss, inability to learn, and aggressive behaviour.”

Previously it had been thought that interference with brainwaves and brain chemistry stopped when a call ended.

The results of the study by the Spanish Neuro Diagnostic Research Institute in Marbella coincide with a new survey that shows 87% of 11- to 16-year-olds own mobile phones and 40% of them spend 15 minutes or more talking each day on them. And disturbingly, 70% said they would not change the use of their phone even if advised to by the Government.

Dr. Hyland plans to publish these latest findings in the medical journal *The Lancet* next year.

He said: “This information shows there really isn’t a safe amount of mobile phone use. We don’t know what lasting damage is being done by this exposure.

**“If I were a parent, I would now be extremely wary about allowing my children to use a mobile even for a very short period. My advice would be to avoid mobiles.”**

Dr. Michael Klieseisen, who conducted the study, said: “We were able to see in minute detail what was going on in the brain.

“We never expected to see this continuing activity in the brain.

“We are worried that delicate balances that exist—such as the immunity to infection and disease—could be altered by interference with chemical balances in the brain.”

A Department of Health spokesman said: “With children, mobile phone use should be restricted to very short periods of time.”

[End quoting]

This is a truly tragic situation motivated purely by greed.

Think back—all the way to the special report on the national television program *60 Minutes* about ten years ago now. At that time a Motorola engineer, who had been central to their development of cell phones, was suing Motorola because he was dying of brain cancer. The x-ray photos clearly showed the mutant brain

cells just inside his head, in an elongated area parallel to the ear he usually held the cell phone up to.

From that time forward, the cell phone industry has worked hard to block any Truthful information (such as the above) from the public. The public are simply the dupes in a money-making scheme not to be risked by a little radiation in our heads. It is the same “dirty tricks” situation as with being near heavy-duty electrical power lines and the higher incidence of cancers, especially leukemia in children.

It is about time people woke up and took back their power from the unconscionable corporate misfits out to make a dollar no matter what the costs. Makes you wonder if some of these corporate heads allow their own children to use cell phones!

And we’re here not even going down the road having to do with discussing mind control of the public through the cell-phone towers all over the landscape now. What better New World Order plan than to have we-the-public pay for our own mind-control technologies through our cell phone bills?!

#### UPDATE ON THE MCGUCKIN FAMILY

From the INTERNET, spiker <spiker@ev1.net>, 12/16/01: [quoting <<http://www.voy.com/19385>>

Is there a better example out there today of how much “THE CHILDREN” mean to bureaucrats?

Does anyone still believe the story of how the state does all they can to keep families together?

America has come a long ways—yes, indeed, a long ways from what it started out as. I wonder how many of those “reporters” who initially published the lies about the family have come through and publicly apologized to their readers and to Mrs. McGuckin. I doubt even one did. They published lie after lie and pay no penalty for doing so. Remember all the news reports calling the McGuckins “anti-government” types? Remember this story—it happens every day in America now; your family could be next. Jackie Juntti WGEN <idzrus@earthlink.net>

Source: *Seattle Post-Intelligencer* <<http://seattlep-i.nwsources.com>>

Six months later, little chance of merry Christmas for McGuckins <[http://seattlep-i.nwsources.com/local/50830\\_mcguckin15ww.shtml](http://seattlep-i.nwsources.com/local/50830_mcguckin15ww.shtml)>

By Nicholas K. Geranios, the *Associated Press*, 12/15/01, 3:25 P.M. SANDPOINT, Idaho (AP)—

In a normal year, the McGuckin family

would be just starting its observance of the 12 days of Christmas.

Instead, JoAnn McGuckin lives in a tiny motel room. Her husband is dead. Six of their children—who stood off sheriff’s deputies for five days last spring—are in a foster home. Eldest daughter Erina is estranged from the others.

McGuckin, 46, is still angry and refusing to cooperate with the state’s efforts to reunite the family.

“They just came in and rearranged our lives and no one is holding them accountable for anything,” McGuckin said this week. “You just can’t understand how that can happen in the United States.”

It’s been six months since the standoff ended peacefully, but the McGuckins remain in turmoil.

JoAnn McGuckin, instantly recognizable with her thick red hair, spends her days praying, writing in her journal, and meeting with lawyers and doctors.

She sees her children during Sunday services at a Roman Catholic church. Sometimes the children visit her motel. There are telephone calls.

“At least I get to play mom over the phone,” she said.

The McGuckins came to national attention on May 29, when Bonner County sheriff’s deputies arrested JoAnn McGuckin on child endangerment charges. They had been tipped by Erina, 19, that the family’s home was filthy and the children were cold and hungry.

When deputies went to the rural home near Garfield Bay to take the six children into custody, the kids, between the ages of 16 and 8, refused to come out.

## **ATTENTION!**

- Are you looking for a product to replace your “dangerous” deodorant/antiperspirant? (See the News Desk article on page 4 of the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper.)
- Have you tried alternative antiperspirants and deodorants that just don’t work? (At least not for long!)
- Do you have a problem with incontinence odor and don’t want to risk using powders with talc?

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO COMPROMISE PROTECTION FOR SAFETY!**

For a free sample and free information (your name will not be used or sold for any other purposes) send a self-addressed, legal-size envelope w/ TWO 1st-class stamps to:



**DEODORANT INFO.**  
c/o PO Box 958  
Tehachapi, CA 93581



They were described as armed and guarded by a pack of wild dogs.

The story was widely reported as a variation on Ruby Ridge, involving a family of armed anti-government misfits in a rural Idaho compound.

But the standoff ended peacefully on June 2 and the children were declared wards of the state and placed in foster care.

Erina, who left the family last year to join the Navy, said during a June hearing that the home often lacked electricity or running water, and was strewn with garbage, rotting food, and dog and mouse feces. She said her mother spent the family's scarce money on alcohol.

But all criminal charges against McGuckin were eventually dropped, and the case has evolved into a civil child custody dispute.

The perception of the McGuckins also changed.

Instead of survivalists, it turned out they were a normal family beset by a run of bad business luck that sank them into poverty while devastating illness struck the main breadwinner.

Michael McGuckin died on May 12 after a long battle with multiple sclerosis that left him bedridden for years. A member of a wealthy Massachusetts family, he had supported his family on a \$500,000 trust fund. But the money ran out long before he died.

JoAnn McGuckin has cut off contact with Erina, and faults her daughter for airing the family's laundry in public.

"Her dad and I and the kids needed her badly" she said. "We wanted to remain together tightly as a family as he died."

"Maybe time will heal."

McGuckin acknowledged she could not properly care for her family as her husband required constant care. The decision was made to defer housework and other home maintenance.

"We did the minimum we needed to do, just to function" she said. "I made sure the children kept up their personal sanitation.

"I have no regret about spending time with Dad as he died. I cherish the time" she said. "We can live for the rest of our lives on that."

A revolting video shown in court does not reflect conditions when the family lived in the home, she contended. The videotape was taken after the turmoil of the standoff. She also believes law enforcement officers planted garbage and human waste in the house before the videotape was made.

Under a state plan, McGuckin cannot regain custody of her children until she fulfills certain, undisclosed conditions.

McGuckin contends the state is portraying her as a mentally ill alcoholic, and she is refusing to cooperate with social workers.

The Idaho Department of Health and Welfare declined to discuss specifics of the McGuckin case for confidentiality reasons.

But spokesman Tom Shanahan said in general the agency likes to have custody issues resolved within 15 months.

"You can't leave children in foster care forever" Shanahan said.

The agency typically works with a family and the court system to create a management plan that will ultimately reunite the family, Shanahan said. If parents fail to cooperate, the agency can petition the court to terminate their parental rights, Shanahan said.

Asked if she would cooperate with state officials, McGuckin said "not a chance. Family sovereignty will be upheld in my life."

McGuckin and daughter Kathryn have talked about how to spend Christmas Day, but no plan was set. Thanksgiving consisted of sharing orange juice and bagels in her motel room.

She doesn't have the money to buy the kids much for Christmas.

Her financial situation is desperate. She's been living for months on \$3,500 that was donated by sympathetic people during the standoff. A much larger sum, donated through a lawyer, is tied up in legal red tape, she said.

Until recently, she was not able to qualify for disability payments, Social Security survivor benefits, or other government aid, although that is now starting to change.

Her husband's family has money, but she became estranged from them after they declined to come to Idaho to visit the ailing Michael.

"I burned the bridges" she said.

The family's home and land were sold to pay delinquent property taxes, and the McGuckins got none of the remaining money. McGuckin contends the sale was inappropriate, and she is considering legal action to reclaim the home.

Her health is improving, especially since she recently qualified for Medicaid and has been receiving treatment for arthritis, a collapsed lung, and heart problems, not to mention stress. She's trying to get into subsidized housing.

She has no car, and catches rides from friends or takes cabs to get around.

Her hopes for the next six months are to continue to improve her health and resume being a mother to her children. But the goal of living in a house with her kids is probably unrealistic anytime soon,

she said.

She is still suffering a sort of post-traumatic stress related to the standoff, which she followed from the Bonner County jail on television news reports.

"My nerves are still trying to rebuild" she said.

With her story so widely publicized and her face in the news for weeks, McGuckin is often recognized on the streets of this lakeside resort town of about 5,000 people.

No one has criticized her for what happened, she said.

McGuckin is aware that many people would disapprove of her refusal to cooperate with state officials in reuniting the family.

"If I don't follow through on my stance against the state, then all of our families are in danger of being ripped as mine has been" McGuckin said.

[End quoting]

We include this update for all of you readers who have been following this extraordinary coercion, harassment, and greed case since we first presented the ACTUAL details in the story "Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam" in the June 2001 issue of *The SPECTRUM*. Observant readers will note the historical details recounted in the above story are from an "official" position—carefully worded—and avoid the inconvenient and suspicious facts which make this case so bizarre.

It was supposed to be a simple and straightforward win-win play by government interests carried out through local greedy politicians and land grabbers. But it blew up in their faces and now the crooks are working to minimize the damage—at the continual expense of this family. They need a friend with some clout and a continual spotlight of publicity.

#### GREENSPAN'S WAR ON SAVERS

From *RUMOR MILL NEWS* (<http://www.rumormillnews.com>), 12/29/01: [quoting]

Adam Hamilton has offered commentary entitled "Rate Cut Scorecard, Round Two":

Today, savers can only expect to earn around a paltry 1.7% on short-term lending, which is even well below the official rate of inflation! **In effect, the U.S. Fed has manipulated short-term interest rates so low that anyone saving money for future investment or consumption is actually losing wealth in real terms each year due to the scourge of inflation.**

It is a true tragedy. We strongly

believe that **Greenspan's War On Savers** will have far-reaching and deadly, unforeseen consequences before this whole Greenspan Gambit plays-out in the coming years.

Trying to despicably terrorize prudent savers into dumping their hard-earned capital into overvalued equities in desperation is not the kind of action that makes an economy or nation great!

[End quoting]

Here is yet another indicator of how the New World Order banksters are quietly bleeding the hard-working public dry, hopefully without waking them up to a state of action before the final bell. If we insisted upon tying the congressional pension fund to this travesty being pulled on the average American, you might expect a spark of reform action from the politicians in Washington who usually prefer to look the other way where such matters are concerned.

#### IF YOU DON'T WANT AMERICAN FLAG STAMPS, WATCH OUT!

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/17/01: [quoting]

By Matthew Rothschild <[Progressive.org](mailto:Progressive.org)>

Even an innocuous trip to the Post Office can get you into trouble these days.

Daniel Muller is the co-coordinator of Voices in the Wilderness, a group dedicated to nonviolence and a leading opponent of U.S. sanctions against Iraq.

On November 9, Muller and his colleague Andrew Mandell went to pick up stamps at the Chicago post office they regularly visit. They were paying with cash.

"We needed 4,000 stamps for a mailing we were doing, and I asked for ones not with the American flag on them."

The woman asked if Statue of Liberty stamps were OK.

"Yes, we love liberty" said Andrew Mandell.

"She asked us to step aside from the counter, and she went to the back, out of view" recalls Muller. "I knew something was up, because this was a bit out of the ordinary. And Andrew said, 'She's calling the cops' but I didn't believe him.

"No one said anything to us for about twenty minutes, and then two cops came in and asked for our IDs. They asked if we had any outstanding warrants. They ran a check on us. They asked us why we had asked for stamps without American flags on them. I said we're very rooted in nonviolent activities, and we would rather have the Statue of Liberty than the American flag."

The Post Office told Muller and Mandell that they would have to come back the next morning for stamps.

Mandell got his stamps the next day, but he also was asked to meet with a federal postal inspector for more than a half-hour. The postal inspector, says Mandell, asked: "Why are you paying with cash? Where do you get your money?"

Afterwards, the group was permitted to send out its mailing.

"The fact that they did ask for anything but flag stamps did raise a question for the clerk" says Silvia Carrier, a public relations officer for the U.S. Postal Inspector in Chicago. Plus, "They were buying postage with a large amount of cash, and usually a company will use a meter or a business check. Right now, since September 11, clerks have been told to be cautious, to be looking out for anything suspicious."

[End quoting]

Does anyone think that we really have a free country? The so-called "terrorist" attacks of September 11 were a nasty reminder of how ruthlessly the REAL crooks in high places will manipulate the public, through fear, to accomplish their goal of complete control and nullification of the *Constitution*.

After all, if it worked so well in 1941 with Pearl Harbor to get us into World War II, why not now?

These topics are not presented here to scare anyone, but to educate and thus wake-up people to what is being done to them—hopefully to prevent further sliding down the hill to slavery.

#### IRREVERENT COMMENTARIES BY JANET SWERDLOW

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.stewartswerdlow.com/current.htm>>, 12/18/01: [quoting]

A FREUDIAN SLIP (12/18/01)—Princess Diana's brother married Caroline

Freud at the Spencer family estate, where Di is buried. Perhaps that is why the bride wore a long red gown. Freud's former husband is now married to Rupert Murdoch's daughter. Wonderful how the Illuminati keep it all in the family. No member of the royal family was present. They were not amused.

**ANCHORS AWAY!**—Anchorage, Alaska has been quietly slipping toward Seattle, baffling scientists. The southeasterly movement has been going on since 1998. It is like an earthquake in very slow motion. According to the Geophysical Institute of Fairbanks, Alaska: "We had no idea that the Earth could do such a thing." This is the kind of movement that would be expected from a major earthquake, but there was no significant quake.

**BOOZE TV**—NBC has decided to allow hard liquor advertisements after 9 P.M. on its network. The ads must show "social responsibility"! What better way to boost ELF transmissions then by inducing intoxication in the audience. I am sure that the other major networks will follow suit. There are up to 30 million alcoholics in the U.S. Bottoms up!

International Tidbits (12/17/01)

India accused Pakistan of sponsoring the terrorist attack on the Parliament building last week. India is planning retaliation on Moslem Pakistan.

Haiti repulsed an attempted coup by militant factions leaving that country even more unstable and dangerous.

North Korea, on President Bush's hit list, is now closer to achieving nuclear capacity. This comes after a secret Israeli delegation visit to that country last year.

Iraq is urging an Arab summit in Mecca to discuss the Palestinian crisis. Saddam said the U.S. and Israel are attempting to destroy Arabs. Ya think?



## A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline, beauty, grace, and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life

story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$12.00 (shipping included), payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277  
Devault, PA 19432-0277



A Jordanian Sheik is being held in Chicago for having an expired visa. However, he was admitted into the U.S. with the same visa. The Sheik is 75 years old.

Britain has offered 1,500 troops to lead a peacekeeping force in Afghanistan. The UN Security Council is passing a resolution authorizing and legitimizing the force. Pays to have friends in high places.

**CUBA GOODIN'**—The U.S. just shipped 24,000 metric tons of corn to Cuba, the first shipment of food from the U.S. since 1963. It is part of a "humanitarian" deal that will also include chicken, corn, wheat, soybean meal, rice, and other **genetically altered and reengineered products**. There is no better way to prepare a formerly isolated population for incorporation into the New World Order than by pumping them full of altered food that will influence their DNA and mind patterns, making them more controllable.

**HIV/FDA/RED CROSS:** Unholy Trinity—In Samoa, there is a rain forest tree called "Mamala". The bark from this tree is used to treat hepatitis. An American research firm is making a deal with Samoan healers and the Samoan government to give them 20% of profits for any experimental drug they make out of this tree for the AIDS virus treatment. There is an anti-HIV compound called "prostratin" that comes from the Mamala tree. Tests on humans will begin during the next year. I wonder what they will do with the tree after they alter the molecular structure. Could it become more like the current AIDS medications that actually kill the patient? I'm sure the Samoans will get screwed out of their money.

On another blood-related note, the FDA of the USA is feuding with the Red Cross for violating blood safety rules. Apparently the Red Cross has:

- Released blood containing cytomegalovirus, which can kill, blind, or cause brain damage in infants.
- Failed to check donors with syphilis or match names against a national list of unsuitable donors.
- Allowed computer errors that release blood donations before it has been through all safety tests.

I wonder which nation or race was scheduled to receive this blood. Since the FDA was questioning it, perhaps it was for Reptilians. Or perhaps this is paving the way for artificial blood to become the norm. [End quoting]

Wouldn't you like to see Dan Rather present the *CBS Evening News* in this same candid style? Unfortunately, until they can get up to speed on The Truth,

the average viewer would likely find the above mostly incomprehensible.

Here's a bit more news on the Red Cross and their problems with doing the right thing:

#### FDA SEEKS ORDER AGAINST RED CROSS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 12/14/01: [quoting]

The government asked a federal judge Thursday to hold the American Red Cross in contempt of court for repeated violations of blood safety regulations, including shipment of contaminated blood.

The Food and Drug Administration's unprecedented action charges the Red Cross with "a cavalier disregard" for blood standards.

Despite the court fight, the FDA insisted any risk from blood transfusions is low. [Sure.]

The FDA motion cited "persistent and serious violations dating back 16 years and continuing despite a 1993 federal court order mandating improvements.

The Red Cross provides about 45% of the nation's blood supply; it will fight the health agency. [End quoting]

We're beginning to see a more accurate picture of the Red Cross these days. First they're accused of hoarding or "losing" money meant for the 9/11/01 tragedy victims; now we learn they're sloppy about monitoring blood supplies. Perhaps the same people run both departments?

#### U.S. NAVY ADMITS ITS SONAR KILLED WHALES

From the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/22/01: [quoting]

By Cat Lazaroff, *Environment News Service*, <<http://ens-news.com/ens/dec2001/2001L-12-21-07.html>>

The U.S. Navy and the National Marine Fisheries Service have released a report acknowledging the role that the Navy's experimental sonar played in the deaths of 17 marine mammals in the Bahamas last year. The report is the agency's first official admission that sonar may contribute to whale beachings.

The interim report finds that the March 2000 stranding of 16 whales and a dolphin on beaches was caused "by the unusual combination of several contributory factors acting together".

The Navy and NMFS concluded that the presence of the whales in a restrictive ocean channel, during calm water conditions which reflect and amplify sounds, caused the Navy's sonar to

damage the whale's ears, leading them to beach themselves.

"Review of passive acoustic data ruled out volcanic eruptions, landslides, other seismic events, and explosive blasts" the agencies reported. "The unusual extended use of Navy midrange tactical sonars operating in the area is the most plausible acoustic source."

The report says that the Navy's experimental Low Frequency Active Sonar (LFAS), which has been implicated in other whale strandings, was not involved in this incident.

Instead, the whales were injured because the calm water and the underwater topography concentrated sound in the top 200 meters of the ocean—just where the whales and dolphins would have been swimming.

"The calm seas did little to stop the reflection and caused fewer air bubbles, which dissipate sound energy" the report notes.

On March 15 and 16, 2000, nine Cuvier's beaked whales, three Blainville's beaked whales, two unidentified beaked whales, one spotted dolphin, and two Minke whales were reported stranded along the Northeast and Northwest Providence Channels on the Bahamian Islands. The strandings took place within 24 hours of the intensive use of active midrange sonar by U.S. Navy ships as they passed through the Northeast and Northwest Providence Channels.

The Navy says that multiple sonar units were used over an extended period of time.

Six of the whales died after stranding on beaches. One dolphin stranded and died of unrelated causes. Ten whales were returned to the sea alive.

Specimen samples were collected from four dead whales. Three of these whales showed signs of bleeding in the inner ears, and one whale showed signs of bleeding around the brain.

Whale biologists determined that the most likely cause of the bleeding was either a blow to the head or exceptionally loud noises.

"The investigation team concludes that tactical midrange frequency sonars aboard U.S. Navy ships that were in use during the sonar exercise in question were the most plausible source of this acoustic or impulse trauma" the report concludes.

The investigation team recommended that future research focus on identifying where combinations of ocean and undersea conditions might combine to create similar problems in the future.

"This research, along with other

research on the impacts of sonar sounds on marine mammals, increased knowledge of marine mammal densities, increased knowledge of causes of beaked whale strandings, increased knowledge of beaked whale anatomy, physiology, and medicine, and further research on sonar propagation will provide valuable information for determining which combinations of factors are most likely to cause another mass stranding event” they conclude.

The team recommended that the Navy continue to investigate how sonar affects marine mammals and to develop measures to protect animals “to the maximum extent possible and not jeopardize national security”.

The Navy said it will include, when possible, Bahamian scientists and other qualified individuals in future surveys involving marine mammal research in Bahamian territorial waters.

The interim report is available online at: <[http://www.nmfs.noaa.gov/prot\\_res/overview/Interim\\_Bahamas\\_Report.pdf](http://www.nmfs.noaa.gov/prot_res/overview/Interim_Bahamas_Report.pdf)>

[End quoting]

You can be sure this weak admission of guilt, after so many years of denial, is only due to the pressures and watchful eyes on these unconscionable activities by environmental groups. The dizzying amount of positive spin in the above account sounds like a proud Boy Scout application for a merit badge, rather than any honest admission of “we’re sorry and we won’t do it again”. Wonder what that “sonar” technology is really about?

#### “MOST TROUBLING” MINOR MYSTERIES EXPLAINED

Excerpted from the INTERNET, <<http://www.rense.com>>, 12/27/01: [quoting]

By Robin Young, *The Times*, London

Forget the origins of the Universe, the mysteries of the human genome, and the purpose of life. What people really want to know is: “Why do you never see baby pigeons?” The question, used a couple of years ago in a poster campaign designed to suggest that once financial affairs are settled, people have more time to ponder more important things, evidently remained unanswered for many people.

Now Discovery Channel has carried out research to identify the ten questions that most trouble the public. The missing pigeon riddle tops the list, followed by the enigma of why men have nipples, and the origins of clinking glasses when drinking.

Here are the some troubling questions, and the long looked-for answers:

• Why do you never see baby pigeons? Squabs are looked after by their parents

until they are fully feathered. By the time they leave the nest, their plumage and size is the same as an adult bird. Also, pigeon nests are well hidden.

• Why do men have nipples? The human embryo develops mammary tissue before deciding whether to be male or female. Once the embryo starts to develop male characteristics, the “milk ridges” regress, leaving the nipples behind.

• Why do we clink glasses when we say cheers? This dates from the ancient Greek habit of poisoning one’s enemies. To prove wine was safe, a host would pour some of his guest’s wine into his own cup and drink it first. However, if the guest trusted his host, he would merely touch his cup against the other.

• How does Teflon stick to the pan? Teflon (or polytetrafluoroethylene) is applied in layers. The first layer is a primer designed to stick to the metal surface before the non-stick layers are applied on top.

• Where does the X in Xmas come from? X is the Greek letter “chi”, the first letter of the Greek word Christos, or “anointed one”. Transcribers copying the Scriptures by hand in the 4th century, used “chi” or X as a helpful abbreviation for Christ. The cross shape added an extra level of symbolism and meaning.

• Why are things always in the last place we look? Because once we have found them, we stop looking.

[End quoting]

So now you know.

#### POWER ON THE PROWL THESE BOOTS ARE MADE FOR WALKING AND TALKING

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, <[www.popsci.com](http://www.popsci.com)>, January 2002: [quoting]

**MILITARY TECH: BOOTS WITH BUZZ**—Layered polymers in honeycomb form could one day supply power for soldiers on the march.

Imagine you’re a commando, deep in enemy territory, with every high-tech gadget a soldier could want: night vision goggles, GPS receiver, a radio hookup to the command post. There’s only one problem: Your battery is dead.

If researchers at SRI International have their way, all a future commando in such straits need do is start walking. With backing from the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), the Menlo Park, California-based company has developed a boot that uses electroactive polymers to generate power. At a normal walking pace, it generates about 0.5 watts, but project leader Ron Peltine thinks it soon can be boosted to

as much as 2 watts—more than enough to run a radio. DARPA hopes the boots, still in the early stages of development, will someday reduce the amount of battery weight soldiers have to carry—currently as much as 20 pounds.

The polymers are layered in sheets in the boot’s sole. A small battery charges the sides of each sheet. As the soldier walks, the sheets are squeezed and released, and the polymers turn that movement into electricity giving back substantially more energy than the battery puts in.

Could such boots make a difference in Afghanistan? “Hopefully” says Peltine, “the war will be over by the time they are ready.” — Etienne Benson <[www.popsci.com](http://www.popsci.com)> [End quoting]

SRI has been quietly conducting Cold Fusion and other “free energy” research despite all the negative press for over a decade that such does not exist. SRI even blew up one of their Menlo Park, California laboratories investigating Cold Fusion, in the early 1990s, killing at least one scientist, while the original discoverers of Cold Fusion, Drs. Pons and Fleischman, of the University of Utah, had been laughed out of the country shortly after their 1989 announcement of their discovery. (Mr. Toyota set them up in a custom laboratory on the French Riviera.)

So, considering the reality of “free energy” devices, and their inevitable substitution for bulky battery power, why do you suppose SRI would be making such a fuss over a project with boots which, relatively speaking, would generate very little power?

#### WHY A SPERM WAGS ITS TAIL AND HOW TO MAKE IT STOP

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, <[www.popsci.com](http://www.popsci.com)>, January 2002: [quoting]

Most sperm swim like dolphins, but some paddle along like sea turtles. Now scientists, led by David Clapham of Children’s Hospital in Boston, think they know why. Clapham and his colleagues have found a gene in mice that produces a protein that helps sperm swim. Without the protein, sperm swimming speed is cut by about a third. The discovery could lead both to new treatments for male infertility and to new contraceptives for men.

Researchers bred mice that lacked the gene and found them to be healthy but completely infertile. It turns out that the protein permits calcium ions to enter the mouse sperms’ stringy tails and ultimately gives the tails their

characteristic whip-like movement. Without the protein, sluggish sperm lacked the get-up-and-go to penetrate the outer layer of a mouse egg. This could also be because, as it goes along its way, a normal sperm progressively picks up speed. Once it hits an egg, it appears to grow almost hysterically happy and thrashes its tail in an effort to wriggle its way inside the egg. Researchers suspect that the genetic mutation might prevent sperm from entering this hyperactive state.

Of course, scientists still have to prove that the gene serves the same purposes in human sperm. But if their research pans out, it will give them a target for drugs that either replace the defective protein and treat infertility, or knock out the protein to prevent conception.

—Gunjan Sinha [End quoting]

Meanwhile, we continue to add nasty chemicals to our water supplies and to our food supplies, and then wonder why the human body malfunctions. How about the ounce of prevention rather than the pound of cure?

### STRONG AND STRETCHY

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, January 2002: [quoting]

The secret to muscular ceramics: ductility.

From coffee mugs to airplane parts, ceramics are all around us. Prized for light weight and versatility, they also have a well-known weakness: a swift, hard blow will break them.

But B. N. Kim and his colleagues at Japan's National Institute for Materials Science may have solved this problem with a ceramic that stretches—and stretches—before it breaks. Indeed, Kim's material can expand more than 10 times its original size. It is comprised of tiny grains (each smaller than a dust particle) of zirconium oxide (40 percent), magnesium aluminate spinel (30 percent), and alpha alumina (30 percent).

Ceramics are typically made of much larger grains, which makes them brittle. Researchers heated a tiny lump of the superplastic ceramic to 1,650° C, then stretched it from 1 centimeter to about 11 centimeters in 25 seconds. It can take up to 20 hours to stretch other ceramics as much.

"It has long been a Holy Grail to make a highly ductile material" says Richard Siegel of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, New York. Others, he says, have come up with stretchy ceramics, but Kim's can be stretched much more quickly—an important

characteristic not only in the material itself—but also for ease in manufacturing. The ceramic could one day improve such diverse products as kitchen knives and automobile engines.

—Gunjan Sinha [End quoting]

Would you like a ceramic coffee mug that bounced, rather than broke, when you dropped it?

### NEUROSCIENCE: NO MORE — PLEASE!

From *POPULAR SCIENCE* magazine, January 2002: [quoting]

A chocolate orgy for science's sake.

How does your brain know when you've had too much of a good thing? Dana Small, a cognitive neuroscientist at Northwestern University's School of Medicine in Chicago, decided to look into it by feeding people chocolate. She stood in the hallway of her department and recruited nine self-proclaimed cocoa-bean lovers, hooked them up to MRI machines, gave them chocolate, and then measured blood flow in their brains while they ate. Between bites, they were asked two questions: "Do you want another piece?" and "On a scale of minus-10 to plus-10, how much did you like the last piece?"

Of course, in time the volunteers' euphoria over tasting the confection turned to satiation and, as it did, Small saw changes in their brain activity. When the subjects ate chocolate and enjoyed it, a region associated with mood—the medial part of the orbital frontal cortex—was active. But as they began to feel satiated, blood stopped flowing to that area and increased in another region probably responsible for the decision to stop eating—the adjacent lateral orbital frontal cortex.

Such images will help scientists better understand how addiction causes the brain's normal response to a good thing to go awry. But the research also yielded a curious, unexpected result: Women ate twice as much chocolate as men before getting their fill. And while men stopped eating because they began to find the chocolate unpleasant, women stopped only when their bellies were stuffed. During the course of the study, Small also discovered another interesting fact: People of Asian descent tended to be satisfied after eating only one or two pieces of chocolate. Non-Asians, on the other hand, practically gorged themselves.

—Gunjan Sinha [End quoting]

What do you think would happen if this experiment was repeated with brussels sprouts?

### FED HUNT FOR TERRORISTS' CASH MISGUIDED

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, 12/17/01: [quoting]

By Veronique de Rugy

There is nothing like government failures to enhance the power of the government. The Sept. 11 terrorist attacks confirm that.

For example, financial transactions in the United States have been monitored for years to combat crime. But that monitoring didn't detect the nine SunTrust bank accounts used by the terrorists.

So what does law enforcement plan to do? It wants the banks to do more of the same thing that didn't work in the past.

Leading U.S. financial firms and federal police agencies are approaching an agreement that will give the police extensive powers to trace terrorists' cash. The idea is to use the computerized national financial system to continually check-up on groups and individuals with suspected or known connections to terrorist networks. If matches are found, banks will send their records to the government.

Data-sharing agreements might sound appealing. But these agreements should be aimed at terrorists rather than at innocent people. Behind the government's hunger for information is the idea that financial privacy is an obstacle to law enforcement and protects terrorists. Yet that assumption ignores the fact that law enforcement officials already have the right to obtain financial records if there is sufficient reason to suspect someone of a crime.

From the beginning, U.S. officials have equated their hunt to track down terrorists' money to their efforts to combat money laundering. But the reality is that these laws have not worked.

For example, under the current *Bank Secrecy Act*, about 85% of banks engage in some sort of customer profiling, filing Suspicious Activity Reports (SAR) with agencies like the FBI, the Secret Service, and the Customs Service. All U.S. attorneys and 59 law enforcement agencies can search the SAR database without probable cause. Yet none of them saw the \$100,000 received by Mohamed Atta weeks before Sept. 11, even though that transaction was in the database.

Part of the problem is that money-laundering laws create an ocean of data that law enforcement cannot hope to navigate. The chief economic adviser to the president, Larry Lindsey, reported that between 1987 and 1995, banks

entered 77 million transactions into the SAR database. Only 3,000 money-laundering investigations were initiated, and they resulted in only 580 convictions. **The government got one conviction per 133,000 transactions.** Those numbers show that law enforcement is overwhelmed by the size of the data they must examine, and they don't see what they need to see.

If laws targeting money laundering are ineffective against the drug trade, they have no hope of thwarting terrorism. According to the International Monetary Fund, drug dealers launder gargantuan sums of money—\$1.5 trillion per year. In contrast, U.S. officials believe that it cost terrorists a mere \$500,000 to create the terror of Sept. 11.

With \$12 trillion passing through foreign markets every day, tracking down \$500,000 is unrealistic.

Finally, this project carries the risk of destroying what is left of our financial privacy. What would happen to innocent people with the same name as suspected terrorists? Will information be destroyed once a person has been cleared of all charges? Shouldn't we be uneasy about the fact that law enforcement is trying to circumvent the Supreme Court by seeking financial records without showing probable cause?

Important constitutional issues are at stake. In particular, the *Fourth Amendment* to the *Constitution* protects our privacy against the power of abusive governments. Regrettably, history shows that the government does not observe safeguards intended to prevent the abuse of the power to collect information.

For example, during World War II, census data were used to identify Japanese-Americans and place them in internment camps. In 1995, more than 500 IRS agents were caught illegally snooping through tax records of thousands of Americans, including personal friends and celebrities. Those examples give us more reasons to oppose a system giving agencies access to more information.

Instead of rushing to adopt agreements copying failed policies, and allowing law enforcement to get financial information without a warrant, the government should relieve financial institutions from the burden of spying on everyone. Intelligence agencies should focus their attention on infiltrating and undermining terrorist organizations, and prosecuting terrorists. Destroying our financial privacy through these new agreements will not stop terrorism.

Veronique deRuys is a policy analyst

at the Cato Institute ([www.cato.org](http://www.cato.org)). [End quoting]

I'm sure our readers know why the authorities "can't find" these funds.

### MONEY

From the INTERNET, <[para-discuss@tje.net](mailto:para-discuss@tje.net)>, 12/10/01: [quoting]

It can buy a bed, but not sleep.  
It can buy a clock, but not time.  
It can buy you a book, but not knowledge.

It can buy you a position, but not respect.

It can buy you medicine, but not health.

It can buy you blood, but not life.  
It can buy you sex, but not love.

So you see, money is not everything, and it often causes pain and suffering.

I tell you all this because I am your friend, and as your friend, I want to take away all your pain and suffering.

So send me all your money, and I will suffer for you. [End quoting]

Much more honest than the bankers' approach!

### SHORT QUIPS

From the INTERNET, <[para-discuss@tje.net](mailto:para-discuss@tje.net)>, 12/1/01: [quoting]

You know you're living in the 21st century when:

1. You try to enter your password on the microwave.

2. You haven't played solitaire with real cards in years.

3. You have a list of 15 phone numbers to reach your family of three.

4. You e-mail your buddy who works at the desk next to you.

5. Your reason for not staying in touch with friends is that they do not have e-mail addresses.

6. When you go home after a long day at work you still answer the phone in a business manner.

7. When you make phone calls from home, you accidentally insert a "9" to get an outside line.

8. You've sat at the same desk for four years and worked for three different companies.

9. Your company's welcome sign is attached with Velcro.

10. Your resumé is on a diskette in your pocket.

11. You learn about your redundancy on the 11 o'clock news.

12. Your biggest loss from a system crash was when you lost all of your best jokes.

13. Your supervisor doesn't have the ability to do your job.

14. Contractors outnumber permanent staff and are more likely to get long-service awards.

15. Board members salaries are higher than all the Third World countries' annual budgets combined.

16. Interviewees, despite not having relevant knowledge or experience, terminate the interview when told of the starting salary.

17. Free food left over from meetings is your staple diet.

18. Your supervisor gets a brand-new state-of-the-art laptop with all the latest features, while you have time to go for lunch while yours boots up.

19. Being sick is defined as you can't walk or you're in the hospital.

20. There's no money in the budget for the five permanent staff your department desperately needs, but they can afford four full-time management consultants advising your boss's boss on strategy.

21. Your relatives and family describe your job as "works with computers".

### AND THE CLINCHERS ARE:

22. You read this entire list, and kept nodding and smiling.

23. As you read this list, you think about forwarding it to your "friends".

24. It crosses your mind that your jokes group may have seen this list already, but you don't have time to check so you forward it anyway. [End quoting]

The biggest challenge of a civilization as its technology advances, is to stay at least one human step ahead of that advancing wave!

### MORE INTERESTING WEBSITES

<<http://www.lighteye.freemove.co.uk/part1.htm>>, very interesting site.

<<http://www.labyrinthina.com>>, Machu Pichu site with good pics and text.

<<http://www.GLOBAL-LIGHT-NETWORK.COM>>, inspirational and more.

<<http://168.143.173.209/popup-frame.html>>, interview with God, excellent.

<<http://wintersteel.homestead.com/Home.html>>, paranormal site and a lot of miscellaneous links.

<<http://www.crystalinks.com/11.12.html>>, very interesting site.

<<http://www.sacred-texts.com/at1/index.htm>>, free old books including one on Atlantis.

<[http://www.cowan70.freemove.co.uk/index\\_main.htm](http://www.cowan70.freemove.co.uk/index_main.htm)>, UFO films to watch free.

<<http://server2042.virtualave.net/listen/interest.htm>>, radar "ring" pictures—very interesting.

## MORE STORIES FOR THE HEART AND SOUL

From the INTERNET,  
<AABCC@yahoo.com>, 12/26/  
01: [quoting]

“Reach high, for the stars lie hidden in your soul. Dream deep, for every dream precedes the goal.”

— Pamela Vaull Starr

Dear Friends:

On this magical Sunday in Sedona with the white snow glistening on the red rocks partially hidden by a mystical mist, I share with you two stories for the heart and soul:

### We All Make A Difference

A teacher in New York decided to honor each of her seniors in high school by telling them the difference they each made. She called each student to the front of the class, one at a time. First she told each of them how they had made a difference to her and the class. Then she presented each of them with a blue ribbon imprinted with gold letters, which read “Who I Am Makes a Difference”. Afterwards the teacher decided to do a class project to see what kind of impact recognition would have on a community.

She gave each of the students three more ribbons and instructed them to go out and spread this acknowledgment ceremony. Then they were to follow up on the results; see who honored whom and report back to the class in about a week.

One of the boys in the class went to a

junior executive in a nearby company and honored him for helping him with his career planning. He gave him a blue ribbon and put it on his shirt. Then he gave him two extra ribbons and said: “We’re doing a class project on recognition, and we’d like you to go out and find somebody to honor, give them a blue ribbon, then give them the extra blue ribbon so they can acknowledge a third person to keep this acknowledgment ceremony going. Then please report back to me and tell me what happened.”

Later that day the junior executive went in to see his boss, who had been noted, by the way, as being kind of a grouchy fellow. He sat his boss down and he told him that he deeply admired him for being a creative genius. The boss seemed very surprised. The junior executive asked him if he would accept the gift of the blue ribbon and would he give him permission to put it on him. His surprised boss said “Well, sure.” The junior executive took the blue ribbon and placed it right on his boss’s jacket above his heart.

As he gave him the last extra ribbon, he said: “Would you do me a favor? Would you take this extra ribbon and pass it on by honoring somebody else? The young boy who first gave me the ribbons is doing a project in school and we want to keep this recognition ceremony going and find out how it affects people.”

That night the boss came home to his 14-year-old son and sat him down. He said: “The most incredible thing happened to me today. I was in my office and one of the junior executives came in and told me he admired me and gave me a blue ribbon for being a creative genius. Imagine. He thinks I’m a creative genius. Then he put this blue ribbon that says: “Who I Am Makes A Difference” on my jacket above my heart. He gave me an extra ribbon and asked me to find somebody else to honor.

As I was driving home tonight, I started thinking about whom I would honor with this ribbon and I thought about you. I want to honor you. My days are really hectic and when I come home I don’t pay a lot of attention to you. Sometimes I scream at you for not getting good enough grades in school and for your bedroom being a mess, but somehow tonight, I just wanted to sit here and, well, just let you know that you do make a difference to me. Besides your mother, you are the most important person in my life. You’re a great kid and I love you!”

The startled boy started to sob and sob, and he couldn’t stop crying. His whole body shook. He looked up at his father

and said, through his tears: “Dad, earlier tonight I sat in my room and wrote a letter to you and Mom explaining why I had killed myself and asking you to forgive me. I was going to commit suicide tonight after you were asleep. I just didn’t think that you cared at all. The letter is upstairs. I don’t think I need it after all.” His father walked upstairs and found a heartfelt letter full of anguish and pain. The envelope was addressed “Mom and Dad”.

The boss went back to work a changed man. He was no longer a grouch but made sure to let all his employees know that they made a difference. The junior executive helped several other young people with career planning, and never forgot to let them know that they made a difference in his life—one being the boss’s son. And the young boy and his classmates learned a valuable lesson.

### The Airplane Flight

Right before the jetway door closed, I scrambled aboard the plane going from LA to Chicago, lugging my laptop and overstuffed briefcase. It was the first leg of an important business trip a few weeks before Christmas, and I was running late. I had a ton of work to catch up on. Half wishing, half praying, I muttered: “Please God, do me a favor; let there be an empty seat next to mine; I don’t need any distractions.”

I was on the aisle in a two-seat row. Across sat a businesswoman with her nose buried in a newspaper. No problem. But in the seat beside mine, next to the window, was a young boy wearing a big red tag around his neck: Minor Traveling Unattended.

The kid sat perfectly still, hands in his lap, eyes straight ahead. He’d probably been told never to talk to strangers. Good, I thought.

Then the flight attendant came by: “Michael, I have to sit down because we’re about to take off” she said to the little boy. “This nice man will answer any of your questions, okay?”

Did I have a choice? I offered my hand, and Michael shook it twice, straight up and down. “Hi. I’m Jerry” I said. “You must be about seven years old.”

“I’ll bet you don’t have any kids” he responded.

“Why do you think that? Sure I do.” I took out my wallet to show him pictures.

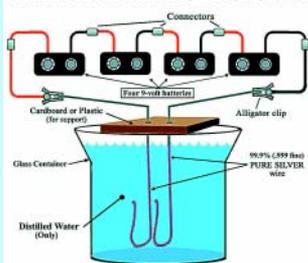
“Because I’m six.”

“I was way off, huh?”

The captain’s voice came over the speakers: “Flight attendants, prepare for takeoff.” Michael pulled his seat belt tighter and gripped the armrests as the jet

## Colloidal Silver Handbook

COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATOR



## Why You Need It How To Make It

44-page booklet

\$7 (shipping included)

See next-to-last page for ordering  
or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866

engines roared.

I leaned over: "Right about now, I usually say a prayer. I ask God to keep the plane safe and to send angels to protect us."

"Amen" he said. Then he added: "But I'm not afraid of dying. I'm not afraid because my mama's already in heaven."

"I'm sorry." I said.

"Why are you sorry?" he asked, peering out the window as the plane lifted off.

"I'm sorry you don't have your mama here." My briefcase jostled at my feet, reminding me of all the work I needed to do.

"Look at those boats down there!" Michael said as the plane banked over the Pacific. "Where are they going?"

"Just going sailing, having a good time. And there's probably a fishing boat full of guys like you and me."

"Doing what?" he asked.

"Just fishing, maybe for bass or tuna. Does your dad ever take you fishing?"

"I don't have a dad" Michael sadly responded.

Only six years old and he didn't have a dad, and his Mom had died, and here he was flying halfway across the country all by himself. The least I could do was make sure he had a good flight. With my foot I pushed my briefcase under my seat.

"Do they have a bathroom here?" he asked, squirming a little.

"Sure" I said, "let me take you there." I showed him how to work the "Occupied" sign, and what buttons to push on the sink, then he closed the door. When he emerged, he wore a wet shirt and a huge smile: "That sink shoots water everywhere!" The attendants smiled.

Michael got the VIP treatment from the crew during snack time. I took out my laptop and tried to work on a talk I had to give, but my mind kept going to Michael. I couldn't stop looking at the crumpled grocery bag on the floor by his seat. He'd told me that everything he owned was in that bag.

Poor kid.

While Michael was getting a tour of the cockpit, the flight attendant told me his grandmother would pick him up in Chicago. In the seat pocket a large manila envelope held all the paperwork regarding his custody.

He came back explaining "I got wings! I got cards! I got more peanuts. I saw the pilot and he said I could come back anytime!"

For a while he stared at the manila envelope. "What are you thinking?" I asked Michael. He didn't answer. He buried his face in his hands and started sobbing. It had been years since I'd heard

a little one cry like that. My kids were grown—still I don't think they'd ever cried so hard.

I rubbed his back and wondered where the flight attendant was. "What's the matter, buddy?" I asked. All I got were muffled words: "I don't know my grandma. Mama didn't want her to come visit and see her sick. What if Grandma doesn't want me? Where will I go?"

"Michael, do you remember the Christmas story? Mary and Joseph and the baby Jesus? Remember how they came to Bethlehem just before Jesus was born? It was late and cold, and they didn't have anywhere to stay, no family, no hotels, not even hospitals where babies could be born. Well, God was watching out for them. He found them a place to stay; a stable with animals."

"Wait, wait!" Michael tugged on my sleeve. I know Jesus. I remember now.

Then he closed his eyes, lifted his head, and began to sing. His voice rang out with a strength that rocked his tiny frame: "Jeeesus looooves me—thiiiiiiiis I knowwwwwww. For the Biiiiiiiible tells meeeeeee soooooo."

Passengers turned or stood up to see the little boy who made the large sound. Michael didn't notice his audience. With his eyes shut tight and voice lifted high, he was in a good place.

"You've got a great voice" I told him when he was done. "I've never heard anyone sing like that."

"Mama said God gave me good pipes just like my grandma's" he said. "My grandma loves to sing; she sings in her church choir."

"Well, I'll bet you can sing there too. The two of you will be running that choir." The seat belt sign came on as we approached O'Hare. The flight attendant came by and said we just have a few minutes now, but she told Michael it's important that he put on his seat belt.

People started stirring in their seats, like the kids before the final school bell. By the time the seat belt sign went off, passengers were rushing down the aisle. Michael and I stayed seated.

"Are you gonna go with me?" he asked.

"I wouldn't miss it for the world, buddy!" I assured him.

Clutching his bag and the manila envelope in one hand, he grabbed my hand with the other. The two of us followed the flight attendant down the jetway. All the noises of the airport seemed to fill the corridor.

Michael stopped. Flipping his hand from mine, he dropped to his knees. His mouth quivered. His eyes brimmed with tears.

"What's wrong, Michael? I'll carry you if you want."

He opened his mouth and moved his lips, but it was as if his words were stuck in his throat. When I knelt next to him, he grabbed my neck. I felt his warm, wet face as he whispered in my ear: "I want my mama!"

I tried to stand, but Michael squeezed my neck even harder. Then I heard a rattle of footsteps on the corridor's metal floor.

"Is that you, baby?"

I couldn't see the woman behind me, but I heard the warmth in her voice: "Oh baby!" she cried. "Come here. Grandma loves you so much. I need a hug, baby. Let go of that nice man" she knelt beside Michael and me.

Michael's grandma stroked his arm. I smelled a hint of orange blossoms. "You've got folks waiting for you out there, Michael. Do you know that you've got aunts, and uncles, and cousins?" She patted his skinny shoulders and started humming. Then she lifted her head and sang. I wondered if the flight attendant told her what to sing, or maybe she just knew what was right. Her strong, clear voice filled the passageway: "Jesus loves me, this I know."

Michael's gasps quieted. Still holding him, I rose, nodded hello to his grandma, and watched her pick up the grocery bag. Right before we got to the doorway to the terminal, Michael loosened his grip around my neck and reached for his grandma.

As soon as she walked across the threshold with him, cheers erupted. From the size of the crowd, I figured family, friends, pastors, elders, deacons, choir members, and most of the neighbors had come to meet Michael. A tall man tugged on Michael's ear and pulled off the red sign around his neck. It no longer applied.

As I made my way to the gate for my connecting flight, I barely noticed the weight of my overstuffed briefcase and laptop. I started to wonder who would be in the seat next to mine this time.

And I smiled.

[End quoting]

Children and pets always seem to be the teachers who help busy adults remember what's really important.

#### A CHRISTMAS TRUCE ON CHRISTMAS DAY, 1914

From the INTERNET, <illusions@beyond-the-illusion.com>, 12/28/01: [quoting]

Excerpt from *We Can Change The World: The Real Meaning of Everyday*

*Life*, by David G. Stratman.

In the first year of World War I, German, British, and French soldiers disobeyed their superiors and fraternized with “the enemy” along two-thirds of the Western Front. German troops held Christmas trees up out of the trenches with signs “Merry Christmas.”

“You no shoot; we no shoot.” Thousands of troops streamed across no-man’s land strewn with rotting corpses.

They sang Christmas carols, exchanged photographs of loved ones back home, shared rations, played football, even roasted some pigs. Soldiers embraced men they had been trying to kill a few short hours before. They agreed to warn each other if the top brass forced them to fire their weapons, and to aim high.

A shudder ran through the high command on either side.

Here was disaster in the making: soldiers declaring their brotherhood with each other and refusing to fight. Generals on both sides declared this spontaneous peacemaking to be treasonous and subject to court martial.

By March, 1915, the fraternization movement had been eradicated and the killing machine put back in full operation. By the time of the armistice in 1918, fifteen million people would be slaughtered.

Not many people have heard the story of the Christmas Truce. Military leaders have not gone out of their way to publicize it.

On Christmas Day, 1988, a story in the *Boston Globe* mentioned that a local FM radio host played *Christmas In The Trenches*, a ballad about the Christmas Truce, several times and was startled by the effect. The song became the most requested recording during the holidays in Boston on several FM stations.

“Even more startling than the number of requests I get, is the reaction to the ballad afterward by callers who hadn’t heard it before” said the radio host. “They telephone me deeply moved, sometimes in tears, asking ‘What the hell did I just hear?’ ”

I think I know why the callers were in tears. The Christmas Truce story goes against most of what we have been taught about people. It gives us a glimpse of the world as we wish it could be and says “This really happened once.”

It reminds us of those thoughts we keep hidden away, out of range of the TV and newspaper stories that tell us how trivial and mean human life is. It is like hearing that our deepest wishes really are true: the world really could be different.

Lyrics to *Christmas In The Trenches; The Christmas Truce Of 1914* on the

Western and Eastern Fronts may well represent the last time that the face of humanity would be seen in what was rapidly becoming the ultimate nightmare of the industrial revolution. The concept of total war would soon replace any outdated notion of chivalry.

### *Christmas In The Trenches*

by John McCutcheon

My name is Francis Tolliver; I come from Liverpool.

Two years ago the war was waiting for me after school.

To Belgium and to Flanders, to Germany, to here,

I fought for King and country I love dear.

’Twas Christmas in the trenches, where the frost so bitter hung;

The frozen fields of France were still, no Christmas song was sung.

Our families back in England were toasting us that day,

Their brave and glorious lads so far away.

I was lying with my messmate on the cold and rocky ground,

When across the lines of battle came a most peculiar sound.

Says I: “Now listen up, me boys!” Each soldier strained to hear,

As one young German voice sang out so clear.

“He’s singing bloody well, you know!” my partner says to me;

Soon, one by one, each German voice joined in harmony.

The cannons rested silent; the gas clouds rolled no more;

As Christmas brought us respite from the war.

As soon as they were finished and a reverent pause was spent,

“God Rest Ye Merry, Gentlemen” struck up some lads from Kent.

The next they sang was “Stille Nacht”, “’Tis ‘Silent Night’ ” says I,

And in two tongues one song filled up that sky.

“There’s someone coming toward us!” the front-line sentry cried;

All sights were fixed on one long figure, trudging from their side.

His truce flag, like a Christmas star, shown on that plain so bright,

As he, bravely, strode unarmed, into the night.

Soon one by one on either side walked

into No Man’s Land,

With neither gun nor bayonet, we met there hand to hand.

We shared some secret brandy and we wished each other well,

And in a flare-lit soccer game we gave ’em hell.

We traded chocolates, cigarettes, and photographs from home,

These sons and fathers far away from families of their own.

Young Sanders played his squeezebox and they had a violin,

This curious and unlikely band of men.

Soon daylight stole upon us and France was France once more;

With sad farewells we each prepared to settle back to war.

But the question haunted every heart that lived that wonderous night:

“Whose family have I fixed within my sights?”

’Twas Christmas in the trenches where the frost, so bitter hung;

The frozen fields of France were warmed as songs of peace were sung.

For the walls they’d kept between us to exact the work of war,

Had been crumbled and were gone forevermore.

My name is Francis Tolliver, in Liverpool I dwell;

**Each Christmas come, since World War I, I’ve learned its lessons well.**

**That the ones who call the shots won’t be among the dead and lame,**

**And on each end of the rifle we’re the same.**

[End quoting]

As soon as enough ones “learn its lessons well”, then “the ones who call the shots” won’t be able to get away with the wholesale murder machines they’ve orchestrated for long enough now, in so many wars and battles calculated to do-in the common man.

Perhaps that’s not only the greatest lesson of Christmas—that “on each end of the rifle we’re the same”—but also the greatest lesson of The Great Awakening presently underway on planet Earth. Let us all aspire toward that goal of lasting Brotherhood as we enter this New Year. 

The best and most beautiful things in the world cannot be seen or even touched. They must be felt with the heart.

— Helen Keller

# The Reign Of Terror

## Replay Of French Revolution (1789), Bolshevik Revolution (1917), And Spanish Civil War (1936), Set For Soon In United States

*Editor's note: We are delighted to present another fascinating history lesson from a great teacher, the "grandfather" of modern Truth scholarship, Eustace Mullins. The pattern of repetition noted here is a hallmark of typical shenanigans from the very highest level of diabolical planning. Why change a "good" thing when it works so well on the unsuspecting masses—over and over again!*

*To help place this subject in the Larger Picture perspective, go back and review what Eric Phelps, author of the Jesuit-conspiracy masterpiece Vatican Assassins, had to say back in our October 2001 issue about Israel's agenda in the Middle East. You could already see, just two weeks into the War in Afghanistan, how the controlled media outlets were conditioning us for a shift of the action "soon" to the Middle East. Without Eric's critical piece of the puzzle (in conjunction with what Eustace provides here), one is at a loss to appreciate why the crooks in Washington were so quick to "connect the dots" the way they did—and are still pushing to do—in the Middle East.*

While many of you are familiar with this author, for newer readers we will mention that Eustace is a longtime, highly respected (and otherwise persecuted) bringer of Truth and author of five of the most well-documented, controversial, and hard-hitting volumes ever published on the crooks in high places and how they have long controlled world affairs to conform to their own agenda.

Though his books are CONSTANTLY in demand, like the rest of us who bring Truth he is poor and has no monetary resources at this time with which to reprint these fine manuscripts. For those of you who may not be familiar with his classic research works, they include:

- THE CURSE OF CANAAN: A Demonology Of History,
- MURDER BY INJECTION: The Story Of The Medical Conspiracy Against America,
- THE WORLD ORDER: Our Secret

Rulers,

- THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, and

- RAPE OF JUSTICE: America's Tribunals Exposed.

*We are, once again, deeply honored that Eustace chooses to share the following history lesson with us, in turn to share with you who read and support this conduit of Truth. And for those of you who have asked, we would be happy to forward to Eustace any notes of thanks or other messages.*

### 12/11/01 EUSTACE MULLINS

Despite the rapid onset of a Reign of Terror in the United States, the American people, like their predecessors in France, Russia, and Spain, remain unaware of their oncoming fate.

These previous reigns of terror are ancient history; they can't happen here. But at this very moment the Committees of Public Safety (Homeland Security) are in place throughout the nation. Like their predecessors, they are set up by revolutionary tribunals; they rely on secret evidence, secret trials with no appeal, and a quickly carried out execution.

The cast of characters is remarkably similar to those who presided over previous Reigns of Terror: We have Robespierre (vice-president Cheney); Marat (deputy defense secretary Paul Wolfowitz); Danton (Richard Perle), with a supporting cast of Richard Armitage, Donald Rumsfeld, and a host of other retreads from the Gulf Desert War of a decade ago.

As historians are quick to point out, the Reign of Terror in France escalated only AFTER any threat of danger to the Republic had disappeared. In Soviet Russia, Stalin escalated his Reign of Terror after he had executed the last of his rivals. With Trotsky murdered, Stalin now had a free hand to carry out his homicidal urges, which averaged a million Russians a year over a seventy-year period.

King Louis XVI was guillotined on January 21, 1793; only then did the

Reign of Terror sweep over France. The *Law of Suspects* in 1793-94 detained over 200,000 suspects, of whom 17,000 received death sentences. Attorney General Ashcroft has detained 5,000 suspects, and seeks 20,000 more. Supposedly these are Arab suspects, but as their names are withheld, they could well be average Americans.

**The Reign of Terror is a logical step in consolidating the power of the government. Once it has the power, the government can rid itself of any future rivals.**

The charade of "democracy" is quickly abandoned, while the "suspects" are marched to the guillotines. Several years ago, stories were leaked of large numbers of guillotines secretly imported into the United States. French Revolution, anyone?

These Reigns of Terror are ALWAYS launched to "rid the people of oppression by the rich and powerful". The Democratic Party, with most of the big rich, such as the Harrimans and Rockefellers, as its most faithful members, issues tirades against "the big rich". The Republican rich for the most part are merely middle class, lolling about with incomes of a hundred thousand a year.

The present writer has lived under the Reign of Terror since 1945, as one of the principal victims of the infamous ADL [Anti-Defamation League] "Co-Intelpro" program, carried out by the FBI under ADL auspices. My ailing father, invalid mother, and handicapped sister became casualties of Co-Intelpro after being hounded to their deaths by continuous attacks, in a campaign of retaliation against me.

I can testify that being a victim of the Reign of Terror is never pleasant. I recently filed court papers noting that in fifty years of filing lawsuits detailing hate crimes committed against me and my family, I had never had a motion granted in my favor, while all motions against me were quickly granted by federal, state, and local courts, and that I had never received a favorable decision in any court. I added that it had been

explained to me that I had received no consideration in the courts because I was a "profane" person—a secret designation meaning "one who has not been admitted to the lodge".

The Reign of Terror, as in the previous cases, finds its principal victims in the helpless, mostly women and children, and persons of modest means, who have no way of fleeing. During the French Revolution, many of the aristocrats fled to England; King Louis XVI himself fled to Varennes, where he was captured with his family, and later guillotined in Paris.

As in most revolutions, aristocrats are in short supply; the Reign of Terror soon has to satisfy its blood lust with peasants. After the Bolshevik Revolution, the executioners soon ran out of aristocrats, and, for almost seventy years, had to content themselves with workers and peasants. The executioners themselves were from powerful families who had risen to prominence after the Revolution. The role proved to be great entertainment for them.

#### Pax Israel

Ninety-five percent of the residents of Islamic countries believe without question that the Mossad, the Israeli intelligence agency, planned the attack on the United States, and many stories noting this have appeared in our own press. However, ninety-five percent of the American people devoutly believe that the Arabs attacked the United States.

In fact, the World Trade Center and Pentagon attacks were simply the extension of the Middle East war to American soil. The Arabs hoped this would highlight the fact that the "Middle Eastern" war was being waged from New York, while the Israeli contingent in the U.S. government prayed that the Mossad-planned attacks in the U.S. would signal the beginning of a worldwide onslaught against "terrorism", with the understanding that terrorism, in Israeli parlance, simply means anyone who is or might become a threat to the State of Israel. Terrorist does not apply to Irish terrorists, or terrorists anywhere who ignore Israel.

Although the Reigns of Terror in France, Russia, and Spain were a response to local conditions, the coming Reign of Terror in the United States has

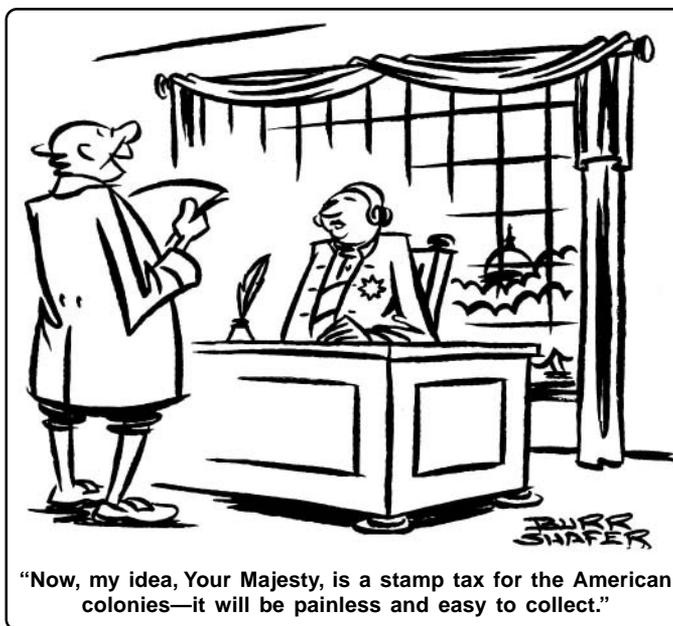
only one goal: to eradicate all "dissidents" who are considered a liability to the planned Thousand Year Israeli Reich.

Hitler's Thousand Year Reich lasted only thirteen years, because he allied himself with the Zionists in 1923. They had only one goal: world conquest for themselves. And they were not inclined to share the loot with anyone.

Our Reign of Terror will end all opposition to the Pax Israel and the Thousand Year Israeli Reich. The jubilant "Israel Firsters", who always put the United States last, believe that they have arrived at their goal.

The World Trade Center bombing was the opening barrage in a campaign which will lead them, without further opposition, to their dream—which was never their claimed hope, a homeland for the Jewish people, but its omnipresent and often restated goal of world conquest. This is why the wily Paul Wolfowitz and his crew of rabid Zionist world conquerors—including Richard Perle, Richard Armitage, Bill Kristol, and a host of other well known suspects—believe that final victory is in sight.

Obviously they will show no mercy to



any opponent. The people who planned the Final Solution for Germany, complete genocide in 1945, have only one fear—that the American people will see through their plan.

The danger is slight; with almost 100% domination of all media in the United States, it would seem impossible that anyone could alert the American people to the approaching Reign of Terror. Like Roosevelt, Baruch, and Marshall sitting anxiously at the White

House in an agony of fear that the Japanese might not carry through their plan to strike at Pearl Harbor, and launch the events which would result in the establishment of the State of Israel, the Israelis in Washington cannot rest easy until the last true American has been condemned and executed.

Their biggest asset is the fact that most Americans cannot believe that anyone could be capable of such blood lust and treachery. The Bushes themselves have been reluctant to admit that both father and son were intended to be eliminated during the 9/11 Putsch, their place to be taken by the very compliant Dick Cheney, who, as a terminal heart patient, is already living on borrowed time.

#### The Horror Ahead Of Us

For those of us who can still hear the screams of agony from the many millions of helpless victims in the previous Reigns of Terror, we will not rest in our efforts to prevent this new horror. A lifetime of chronicling the sufferings of the victims of the Reigns of Terror in the French Revolution, the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, and the Spanish Civil War will never allow us to lessen our efforts to be the Paul Reveres of today, to sound the warning against the most terrible conspiracy in history.

Within hours of the World Trade Center bombing, while the building was still in flames, the United States announced that it would no longer refrain from the policy of assassination, even though our law still forbids it. It has long been an official policy of the Israeli government.

**The United States also adopted, in total, all the other most vicious policies of the Israelis—torture of prisoners, arrest without warrant, indefinite detention without trial, secret evidence, bringing the prisoner before a secret revolutionary tribunal—in short, the revocation of all our constitutional guarantees of rights.**

#### The Timetable For The Reign Of Terror

As though I were reading it from a secret CIA list, I have no trouble reciting to you the timetable for the Israeli Thousand Year Reich.

Afghanistan will be left in ruins in a short time, although we still will not have bin Laden.

Swiftly, as the daily hype in the press tells us, we will launch a full-scale attack on Iraq. This time the senior Bush will not be able to retain his partner-in-power, Saddam Hussein, because the Israeli timetable is the determining factor.

After Iraq, the coalition rapidly proceeds against Iran, then Kuwait, and Saudi Arabia. Most of the Saudi family will escape to Europe, but their people and their oil will be the property of the Israelis. However, this will be concealed through the appointment of a special United Nations agency, the Oil Commission, which will oversee "fair" apportionment of the Arabian oil resources. Since Israel has no oil, it will be deemed "only fair" to give them the oil.

Just as the French Revolution rapidly developed after the demand for national suffrage in 1788, the convening of the Estates General in 1789, later the National Assembly, which swept away the ancient ecclesiastical and civil administrations, the French people watched helplessly as the Convention was convened, to be replaced by the even more notorious Directory, which was held from 1795-1799.

In 1796, the bankruptcy of France opened the door for the generals to seize power. Napoleon, then serving in Italy, joined a triumvirate with Sieyes and Roger Duclos. He rapidly assumed total control, as Consul For Life, in 1802, and was crowned Emperor in 1804.

Little did he realize that all this had been quietly arranged FOR him by the Rothschilds, or that they would soon usher him from the scene. The royal dynasties of the Capets, the Valois, and the Bourbons were now gone; Napoleon was but a stepping stone on the path to autarchy.

In much the same manner, the American people will watch without comprehension as "Homeland Security" becomes the Committee for Public Safety, the Committee of General Security, and a national system of Revolutionary Courts which will be the final arbiter of life or death for all Americans.

**Where did our Constitution go? Like the French Constitution, it was quietly shelved, never to be re-invoked. Only the Reign of Terror will exist for the American people.**

Many of the most revealing opinions of the elitists who operate the Israeli "time machine" are published in small

## The Rules For Being Human

*Editor's note: The following "list" was sent to us by a longtime friend and reader who also happens to be one of the receivers of the much appreciated spiritual messages we regularly share in this publication. Occasionally a real gem is discovered among the babble of half-truths that float around the Internet. See how many of the principles mentioned here ring true for you. After all, we came to schoolroom Earth to learn.*

1. You will receive a body. You may like it or hate it, but it's the only thing you are sure to keep for the rest of your life.

2. You will learn lessons. You are enrolled in a full-time, informal school called "Life On Planet Earth".

3. There are no mistakes, only lessons. Growth is a process of experimentation. "Failures" are as much a part of the process as are "successes".

4. A lesson is repeated until learned. It is presented to you in various forms until you learn it. Then you can go on to the next lesson.

5. If you don't learn the lessons the easy way, they get harder. External problems are a precise reflection of your internal state. When you clear inner obstructions, your outside world changes. Pain is how the universe gets your attention.

6. You will know you've learned a

lesson when your actions change. Wisdom is practice. A little of something is better than a lot of nothing.

7. "There" is not a better place than "here." When your "there" becomes a "here", you will simply obtain another "there" that again looks better than "here".

8. Others are only mirrors of you. You cannot love or hate something about another unless it reflects something you love or hate in yourself.

9. Your life is up to you. Life provides the canvas; you do the painting. Take charge of your life—or someone else will.

10. You always get what you want. Your subconscious rightfully determines what energies, experiences, and people you attract. Therefore, the only foolproof way to know what you want is to see what you have.

11. There is no right or wrong, but there are consequences. Moralizing doesn't help. Judgments only hold the patterns in place. Just do your best.

12. Your answers lie inside you. Children need guidance from others. As we mature, we trust our hearts, where the Laws of Spirit are written. You know more than you have heard or read or been told. All you need to do is to look, listen, and trust.

13. You will forget all this.

14. You can remember any time you wish. 

magazines which are usually read only by the elite. One of these is the *New Yorker* magazine.

In the issue of October 29, 2001, Nicholas Lemann publishes an interview he had with Kenneth Adelman, who was head of the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency in the Reagan Administration. Adelman has long been a frequent guest on television shows to air the latest plans of the international elite.

Although no longer in government, he plays a powerful role in the behind-the-scenes Washington power structure, described by Lemann as "very much a member of a cohesive circle of foreign policy conservatives that formed in the late sixties and early seventies and is still going strong. He is on the Defense Policy Board, a group of former officials with a generally hawkish cast (it is chaired by Richard Perle, a leading defense conservative). This group has

had two days of Pentagon briefings since September 11th, including a long session with the secretary of defense, Donald Rumsfeld, and Wolfowitz."

There you have it—the Israeli lobby.

Lemann continues: "I asked Adelman what he would say to president Bush. He told me (as Bush): 'You have one task in life. That is to wage a global campaign against terrorism and weapons of mass destruction. By God, you can wipe out countries that support terrorism.'"

Here are the secrets of their programs, what Adelman calls "a divine mission".

"That's the argument" he said.

**After wiping out the countries that "support terrorism", these conspirators have one final goal: the imposition of a Reign of Terror in America, which will reduce the citizens of this nation to the helpless victims of war-crazed world conquerors.** 

# Listening Within And Thinking For Yourself

1/4/02 SOLTEC

Good evening, my friend. It is I, Ceres Antonious "Toniose" Soltec, come in the One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace.

For those of you who are new to this sort of information—welcome! There are many aspects of life and existence that lie beyond the physical senses and yet are very real. Almost every one of you have had "psychic" experiences of intuition, premonition, beyond-chance happenings, and such that have left you pondering the Unseen Forces that seem to be guiding you and looking out for your general wellbeing.

There are ones among you who have learned to listen within and interpret the signals imprinted upon their minds, and thus bring forth communications from the non-seen realms such as this very writing. Yes, there are two general types of entities who will communicate in this type of manner. There are those who work diligently toward helping others to progress along their spiritual journey, and there are those who wish to use and manipulate you ones in the physical in an effort to enslave and entrap you in an effort to be worshiped as a god.

How can you tell which is which and who is who? You must discern for yourself the answer, but I will tell you that the Dark element does not like to be confronted through questioning, nor do they like to be exposed to the high-frequency Light emanations of those of us from the Lighted Realms of Creation.

The Lighted entity working towards helping others to grow in awareness of self NEVER minds being questioned as to WHO they are and what their intent is. These Lighted ones will never dodge the question and will NOT answer you in riddles, sarcasm, or in a jesting manner, for the questions are valid, and often the one questioning needs the reassurance that they are not being manipulated.

The Dark entities will do their best to dissuade you from pursuing such a line of questioning, and they are MASTER manipulators who will intimidate you with an authoritative voice of certainty

so that you will think it somehow disrespectful to question them.

**QUESTION EVERYTHING YOU HEAR OR READ!**

The physical experience is for YOUR growth. If you ever think that you have found absolute Truth in any one thing, such as even this sort of message or the publication it arrives in, then you are quite MISTAKEN in your perception. Each one receiving this message will interpret it differently, in some way. Some will quickly denounce it and say it is the work of the devil, and will want to run away. Others may embrace it in some sort of religious manner, and want to accept every word without question. Both extreme perceptions cannot be correct. And as most of you have learned from experiences in other areas of your life—the truth usually exists somewhere between such extremes.

The intent of this message is to get you to THINK FOR YOURSELF, and to reason through the various possibilities that are not presented in such as your various schools and institutions of "higher" learning. Most of your schools are designed to mentally corral you ones into a very specific mindset which dictates and reinforces the need for material security. Those who question the instructors and challenge the "status quo" are often met with the harsh repercussions of ridicule and humiliation.

Most ones believe in God, Angels, Spirit Guides, and their negative counterparts. And yet, for the most part on your world, the majority have been trained to believe that God was very busy thousands of years ago giving messages that have been compiled into books such as the *Bible*, the *Koran*, sacred scrolls, and such, and religions have been built up around these ancient teachings. In almost every instance, the ones using these words to form religious groups made it very clear that they were ABSOLUTE teachings, and that there would NEVER be a need to add or subtract from them.

**The reality of physical existence has ALWAYS been that each experiencing**

**individual has a DIRECT INNER CONNECTION to Creator Source—THE One who created YOU (the soul-you). It is the responsibility of you each, as individuals, to find your own truth and your own reality concerning what you choose to believe.**

Often there are simple ways to discern whether a new concept is leading to a greater understanding. The biggest clue will be if it answers more questions than it poses. If yes, then it is most likely the information is leading in a direction that will build to a greater understanding.

If, on the other hand, your questions are answered with vagueness or limitations—such as "You are mere mortals and therefore cannot possibly comprehend the advanced thinking of Creator God; therefore the question is unanswerable" or "Just have faith!" then you can be sure that the answer to your question is NOT in that direction.

**Please note that if you can ask a question, then you are capable of receiving the answer. Just keep looking and YOU WILL FIND THE ANSWER!**

For those of you who may be wondering why I have chosen to address this subject at this time, it is because there are many new readers of these messages who seek this sort of clarification. Likewise there are many of you longtime readers who sometimes need the reminder that you cannot just wait around for someone else to discern your spiritual guidance for you.

**This sort of message is intended to serve as confirmation to you ones, so that as you endeavor to monitor your own internal intuitions, gut feelings, and such, you will have a confirmation that you are, indeed, not only capable of conscious interaction with the non-physical entities and nonphysical world, but that through application of concept you validate the REALITY for yourself.**

Most of you are the "prove it to me" sort who require personal verification. How do I prove to you that YOU have the internal ability to go within and have a TWO-WAY communication with Creator Source? I obviously cannot, but YOU can! And unless YOU make an honest, heartfelt effort to do so, the proof you desire will elude you.

Let me be very clear about one thing: The negative (or Dark) energies are usually the ones who, given the chance, will be quick to come forth and try to gain your confidence. Your first line of "defense" is to simply call upon Creator God (the One who created you) and ask for His protection and guidance, and to

surround you with His Love (Light). By taking this simple precaution, coupled with your honest heart's intent to connect, you will have summoned very high-frequency entities (Angels) to your assistance who will naturally repel any pesky low-frequency energies.

In order to discern the intent of the entity, question them until you have personal satisfaction. Demand identification and intent!

Also—and this is very important—if you yourself are upset, angry, or even slightly annoyed, then you will GREATLY amplify the possibility and probability that you will encounter an entity of similar frequency. Like attracts like, and it is always best to learn to feel at peace and have a sense of distance from any negative emotions.

Wait until you are well rested and have a sense of, at the very least, contentment within, and then say a prayer asking for the Love and Light of Creator God to surround you. (Light here may be thought of, simply, as a symbol for Goodness—that which dissolves Darkness and repels Evil.) Now ask your question. Be still and monitor VERY CLOSELY the thoughts that come into your mind.

Often the scribe writing these messages will try to guess what will be written about when the urge to sit for a message comes. Usually this one will experience a blankness, often described as “writer’s block”. However, when this one has cleared the mind and space, and is actually ready to proceed, the words begin to flow—slowly at first, but then rather non-stop, until the message cycle has completed.

Often this is the very clue that the words are a result of an internal imprint upon the mind. Another clue sometimes only becomes evident upon the later reading and consideration of what you have written—when you say to yourself, perhaps in amazement, “Where did THAT come from?!” This happens especially when the message you receive contains helpful thoughts very different from what YOU “thought” would be the answer. Eventually you will come into a balance with the process and realize there is no magic nor mysticism associated with this sort of communication.

ALL of the valid messages in the so-called holy books were written in the same manner. And yet, if God chooses to send the messages again, in the current modern dialect, then it is somehow “evil” and of the devil?

Perhaps the inner fear that some ones feel that causes them to want to instantly

condemn such communications and, in effect, run and hide, is the fear that they may have been wrong about the limitations they have placed upon God (and themselves) by holding the belief that one physical work, such as the *Bible*, is an absolute and perfect and complete depiction of God's work. If this were true, there would never be various interpretations and versions, nor would there be fighting over whose interpretation or version is correct. Therefore, the work cannot be an absolute.

Don't get this concept wrong. This writing is in no way an absolute either. It is intended to help you ones gain insight into the workings of the non-physical aspects of existence. The concepts are accurate as presented. However, each of you will interpret the words differently, just as happens with works such as the *Bible* or the *Koran*. You each are entitled to your own opinions and choices.

If this message offends you, then at least you have tried to understand the message offered—even if it does make you a bit uncomfortable. I assure you that I am first and foremost a Teacher, though my chosen specialty concerns what you ones would recognize as geophysics.

Sometimes lessons of such a general philosophical nature as is this one are best approached from various different angles so as to assemble a more complete picture. Remember the parable of the three blind men standing in various locations around the elephant, trying to discern what exactly they were encountering. One may hold the elephant's trunk; another the tail; and the other an ear. With only that data, they are likely to come to different conclusions, leading to many arguments about their supposedly shared “reality” about what is an elephant. Given enough time and perseverance, however, they would each come to a very similar concept of the TRUE nature of the item they were examining, once they had each collected enough data.

Likewise, with diligence you too will head in a general direction of greater and greater understanding. Be persistent and be patient with yourselves. Often you must look at concepts you were told were wrong and bad or even “of the devil”, and discern FOR YOURSELF the accuracy of what you have been taught.

Remember how, at one time, according to the teachings of “The Church”, the world was flat, and the Sun, Moon and stars were created and destroyed every day, and your little

planet was the center of the universe. Just as those concepts are laughed at now, so too will some of the concepts and beliefs you ones now commonly hold as truth be laughed at in the future. (Clue: “Nothing can travel faster than the speed of light, and therefore it would be impossible for extraterrestrials to travel to Earth.”)

With the start of this new year (by your calendar markings), may you each find a renewed curiosity about the nature of your soul and the desire to follow same. In looking at old beliefs and ideologies, you may see that you too have just accepted these without question because it was the way you were brought up. In short, it is part of your mental programming to just accept these ideas without question, even if logical reasoning causes confusion.

Take the story of Lucifer for example: Just how could one of Creator God's very own creations ever become more powerful than the One who could uncreate him in a mere twinkling of an eye?!? Do you honestly believe Creator God made a mistake when creating ones such as Lucifer? Was he an accident or is he fulfilling his purpose as God intended him to? Either God makes mistakes or Lucifer is simply fulfilling the role God intended. It cannot be both ways.

Dear ones, Creator God makes NO MISTAKES!

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come from the Lighted Higher Realms as a Messenger, Wayshower, and Teacher at this time to offer assistance when and where allowed. I come in the Radiant Light and Love of Creator Source—so that you ones may have additional resources with which to face the challenges that you now face.

Blessings and Peace to each and every one of you. Salu. 

The first peace is that which comes within the souls of men when they realize their relationship, their oneness, with the Universe and all its powers.

— Black Elk,  
Oglala Lakota

# CIA's Role In Anthrax Mailings

[ Continued From Front Cover ]

health. [4]

By November, in the wake of the anthrax mailings, more than 30,000 panicked people in the United States were taking Cipro. [5] Unreported by the media was the grave likelihood that given Cipro's myriad side effects, and largely untested status, more people had died from taking the drug than the handful who had succumbed from the anthrax mailings.

*[Editor's note: For important details about this matter of blatant Cipro favoritism by the crooks in high places, go back and review Dr. Horowitz's article in the November 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM. At that time Len also provided thoughtful antibiotic alternatives to the unconscionable scare tactics and other pro-Cipro propaganda being dumped upon the mostly unsuspecting public.]*

Meanwhile, the deadly mailings—a form of serial homicide—had seemingly stumped our nation's most adroit sleuths. From my perspective as a Harvard-trained behavioral scientist and public health authority with special expertise in media persuasion technologies, this apparent military-industrial PSYOPS was so obvious I felt compelled to report it to the FBI. It was, after all, my constitutional duty as an American citizen and public health professional to do so.

Between 1990 and 1993 I became familiar with the FBI's official methods and materials for investigating and solving such serial homicides. In fact, my ninth book, *Deadly Innocence: The Kimberly Bergalis Case—Solving The Greatest Mystery In The Annals Of American Medicine*, dealt largely with the FBI's "motivational model" for serial homicide.

I used it to evaluate the apparently intentional spread of an infectious agent—the AIDS virus (HIV)—by a Florida dentist in his effort to bring national media attention to his conclusion that the AIDS virus, from which he was dying, was a government biological weapons laboratory creation. He believed that the genocidal weapon was subsequently distributed through

contaminated vaccines.

Prior to this book, I published three peer-reviewed scientific articles that employed the bureau's "motivational model". The core of the FBI's investigative protocol involved reviewing the developmental histories of their principal suspects, while analyzing their potential motives to best explain the murders. The same approach was indicated in the anthrax mailings investigation, I reckoned. [6]

It took approximately two months before my initial concerns regarding the Bayer corporation and Cipro sales scam were taken seriously. Not by federal investigators, mind you, but by a small portion of the national news media, led by the *Washington Times*. [7]

**On December 2 and 3, 2001, following numerous press releases sent to mainstream science reporters and news sources by our affiliated organizations and networks, the *New York Times* finally focused on the concerns I initially raised regarding the likelihood that U.S. military biological weapons contractors were the source of the anthrax mailings.** [8]

This article conveys additional evidence that these criminal offenses are best explained by a relatively new treasonous form of military-industrial sabotage and terrorism, in support of population control approaching economic genocide, to advance the political pursuits of globalization.

*[Editor's note: For the clarification of our newer readers, Dr. Horowitz's use of the term "globalization" is a technically precise description for the diabolical ideas of the New World Order with its One World Government.]*

Powering this New World Order are the so-called "elite"—who are merely egocentric puppets vainly attempting to carry out this stupid plan under the overshadowment of the higher-dimensional satanic Dark Brotherhood.

Among other key items, this group of misfits have, for a long time, held to a population reduction agenda to do away with most of us "useless eaters".

Many purposely engineered modern

illnesses (and their equally contrived "cures" to make the crooks in high places even wealthier) are actually global population reduction mechanisms—disguised, of course, so as to not awaken the mostly unsuspecting public to The Truth.

*In the context of this Larger Picture, the "military-industrial complex" functions as an elite-controlled infrastructure to carry out, mostly above the law, directives that no organizations of conscience could ever be coerced and organized into executing.]*

This conclusion is supported by massive evidence compiled in my prophetically titled book *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism And Toxic Warfare* that preceded the horrible events of September 11, 2001, along with the public access reports cited herein.

While introducing a definitive 20-page referenced report on the anthrax mailings on December 10, 2001, that eventually reached close to 500,000 readers through the Internet ([www.tetrahedron.org/articles/anthrax/anthrax\\_espionage.html](http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/anthrax/anthrax_espionage.html)), I wrote that: "amazingly, despite generally perceived limitations on freedom of the press, enough truths are still told today to allow determined investigators and journalists to piece little known facts together to reflect broad sociopolitical criminal realities."

At that time I was unaware that, in the days following that report, several mainstream newspapers—including the *Baltimore Sun*, *New York Times*, and *Washington Post*—would be following my leads and additionally supporting my conclusions with the testimonies of many anonymous experts and officials who, like me, felt compelled to relay urgent truths in defense of the American people.

The following report provides important background on the suspects implicated in the anthrax mailings. As with every official FBI investigation of suspects in serial slayings, a review of the developmental histories of chief suspects was conducted while considering military-industrial sabotage and terrorism as a possible motive for the crime of sending anthrax through the mail. From this knowledge, chief suspects were identified, and a determination of the primary, if not sole, source of the mailed anthrax was made.

**The evidence strongly suggests a conspiracy to commit military-industrial sabotage, terrorism, and treason against America involving anthrax developers at the Battelle Memorial Institute and collaborating agents within the Central Intelligence**

## Agency (CIA) and/or national security system.

### Background

On April 24, 1997, a package containing a Petri dish labeled “anthrachs” was received by the B’nai B’rith in Washington, D.C. According to researchers reporting in the *Bulletin Of The Atomic Scientists*, this triggered a new era in mailed anthrax hoaxes and threats. [9]

By February 1999, the CDC reported that seven major anthrax threats were recorded during a three-month period in 1998. Perhaps not coincidentally, the same day this report was issued, the media reported four more incidents. [9]

Among the first to suspect military-industrial terrorism involving anthrax was Leonard A. Cole, a political scientist at Rutgers University in Newark, New Jersey. He recalled that the letters claiming to contain anthrax, much like those in recent mailings to news sources, “arrived at the *Washington Post* and ... at an NBC news office in Atlanta.”

He, like many political observers, balked at the unprecedented announcement by Defense Secretary William Cohen on national television concerning a “5-pound bag of Domino sugar” the military official likened to powdered anthrax. Mr. Cole wrote that the “military’s controversial decision to vaccinate U.S. troops against anthrax” gave the anthrax threat a “special cachet”.

**I wrote, at that time, that Mr. Cohen’s behavior was virtually treasonous. After all, when in America’s history had our military leader(s) publicized our nation’s greatest attack vulnerabilities?**

A new military mentality, if not a form of psychological warfare, had obviously foreshadowed current events. In my book *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism And Toxic Warfare*, **the use of such PSYOPS (psychological operations) was predicted to facilitate severe curtailments of American civil liberties.** [10]

Professor Cole editorialized that such threats of bioterrorism, “reportedly brandished by an assortment of ‘rogue states’, **helped the Pentagon justify its still sizable post-Cold War military budget.**”

Might all of this reflect the officially heralded, though mostly classified, “*Revolution In Military Affairs*”? [11]

Within days of the anthrax hoax at the B’nai B’rith, FBI director Louis Freeh suddenly offered a very different view from that which had been previously

expressed by leading military and intelligence officials regarding the risk of bioterrorism. The acquisition or use of biological weapons by individuals or terrorist groups, he stated, constituted “one of the gravest threats to the United States”. [9]

Discerning the change in articulated official policy and its economic ramifications, Professor Cole lamented over the soaring bioterrorism budget—\$1.4 billion at that time. “Even bioscientists who think the threat is exaggerated are reluctant to contradict officials who say it is ‘only a matter of time’ before one of the many anthrax alarms turns out to be real” he wrote. [9]

In a related article, Jonathan B. Tucker, director of the Chemical and Biological Weapons (CBW) Nonproliferation Project at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, and his associate Amy Sands, director of the Monitoring Proliferation Threats Project at that Institute, discussed anthrax-related hysteria. They reflected on “the tendency of U.S. government officials to exaggerate the threat of chemical and biological terrorism” which they wrote was “reinforced by sensational reporting in the press and an obsessive fascination with catastrophic terrorism in Hollywood films, best-selling books, and other mainstays of pop culture”.

Had their writing not preceded the Hollywood production called *Wag The Dog*, they might have modified their dismal view of “Tinseltown” truth-tellers. [12]

Likewise, in the *Washington Post* (March 16, 1999), science policy analyst Daniel S. Greenberg criticized what he called “a whiff of hysteria-fanning and budget opportunism in the scary scenarios of the saviors who have stepped forward against the menace of bioterrorism.... While a gullible press echoes [their] frightening warnings, there are no independent assessments of the potential for terrorist attacks or the practicality of the proposed responses.” [12]

Indeed, these scholarly assessments foreshadowed today’s news headlines concerning the official origin of the mailed anthrax—reports that seriously implicate military defense contractors, if not government officials themselves.

What many may wish to believe is an appropriate National Security response to threatened bioterrorist attacks, is best explained by the words on the back of every dollar bill: “*Novo Ordo Seclorum*.” Without entertaining broad conspiracy theories, current events demonstrate a “*New World Order*” is certainly evolving

from militarily managed chaos.

[*Editor’s note: Go back and re-read that last statement a few hundred times.*]

*For those of you newer readers who have not yet been “to class” through following The SPECTRUM’s outlay of events starting with the 9/11/01 tragedy, perhaps it would be helpful to review the “class notes” starting with our October 2001 issue.*

*The sophistication of the “managed chaos” being perpe-traoed upon the American public goes way beyond “just” this anthrax scam—as Dr. Horowitz is well aware, but is too professional to get sidetracked into discussing here.]*

### Investigating The Primary Suspects

Most people affected by this apparent mass-mediated military-industrial PSYOPS cannot fathom a conspiracy of this extent or nature. The accompanying diagram may help those who wish to help themselves to a most rational explanation of the anthrax mailings and related outcomes.

I composed this flowchart to accompany my special report to the FBI and the mass media. It depicts the relationships between the chief military-industrial suspects, and is best reviewed in sequence according to the following numbered text.

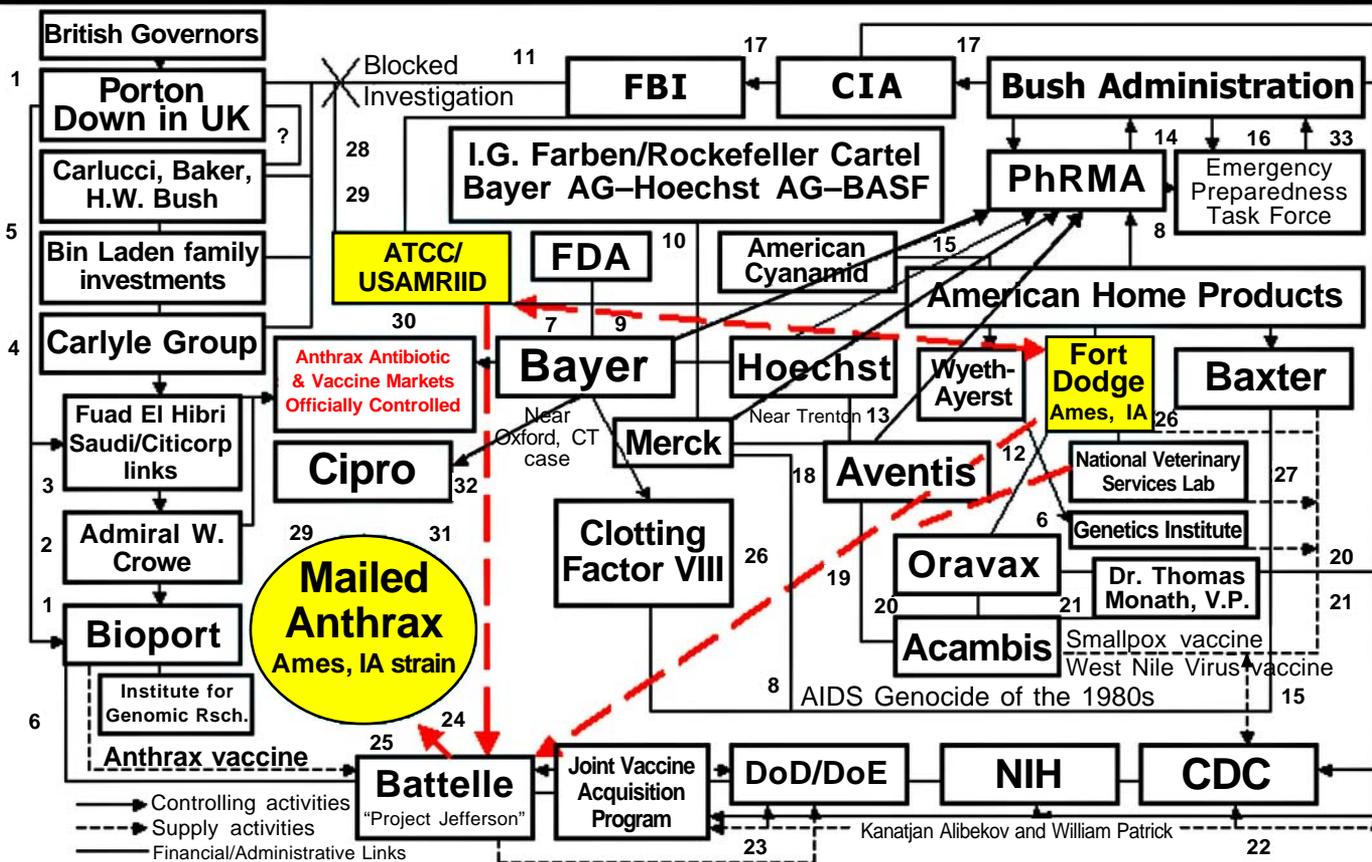
This flowchart evidences the organizational dynamics upon which a relatively broad anthrax mailings conspiracy was apparently effected.

**Again, the following numbered text items, corresponding to the numbers provided on the flow chart, provide information evidencing a military-industrial conspiracy to commit sabotage through the U.S. mail. In this way, media coverage and terrorism was effected in support of economic agendas and political concessions, including highly restrictive legislation, that has grossly compromised the civil rights of every American.**

### Background On The Anthrax Vaccine Maker, Bioport

1. On March 16, 1999, Robert C. Myers, DVM, Chief Operating Officer of BioPort—America’s only anthrax vaccine maker—appealed to a Senate Appropriations Committee for urgent funding for both anthrax and smallpox vaccines. In 1996, in his own words, he “was part of a team of organizations, led by Battelle Memorial Institute, which came together to compete for [the Department of Defense’s Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program] JVAP.”

# Military-Industrial Suspects And Contractors Linked To The Anthrax Mailings Mystery



Despite there being dozens of potential bioterrorist threats, Dr. Myers stated these two threats were the greatest since anthrax is easy to handle and “because smallpox is highly contagious and probably most of the world is now susceptible...”

He also testified: “Suppose we have a smallpox vaccine stockpile and a manufacturing capability.... Funding for adequate security must be included in this program if the threat is to be optimally minimized. Included in these security measures and to prevent against natural disaster, there should be two or more geographically separate manufacturing facilities and two or more facilities for storage of the manufactured vaccine.”

He further stated that few companies wished to become involved in the production of anthrax and smallpox vaccines due to the high expense and risks involved in research and development. Today, the only other companies linked to smallpox vaccine production include Baxter, Aventis (Hoechst–Rhone Poulenc subsidiary) OraVax/Acambis, and Fort Dodge Animal

Health, as detailed in the accompanying flow chart. [13]

2. The preceding year (September 1998), Bioport Corporation took over a failing anthrax vaccine business from state-owned Michigan Biologic Products Institute. Less than a month later, the company landed an exclusive \$29 million contract with the Department of Defense to “manufacture, test, bottle, and store the anthrax vaccine.” **Admiral William J. Crowe, Jr., a former Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and close personal aid to President Clinton, with no financial investment of his own, received 22.5% of Bioport’s stock to promote, secure, and manage military anthrax vaccine contracts.** [14]

3. Bioport’s principal investor was Saudi businessman Fuad El-Hibri—a close friend of the bin Laden family, and a previous merger and acquisitions manager for the Rockefeller-linked Citigroup in New York. [14,15]

**According to some investigators [16], additional Bioport shares were believed to be held by The Carlyle Management Group—America’s 11th leading defense contractor, largely directed by past CIA**

**director Frank Carlucci, James Baker III, George H. W. Bush, and former British Prime Minister John Major.**

4. According to the Associated Press, past president George H. W. Bush acts as a business agent for the Carlyle Group and wealthy Saudi families, including the bin Ladens. [17]

Journalist Ian Gurney provided additional evidence linking Osama bin Laden’s al-Qaeda network to Bioport in a report issued over the Internet on December 19, 2001. According to the original story, published on December 1 by the Pakistan News Service, documents originating from the U.S. Defense Department that referred to Bioport, Inc., were found in the possession of the al-Qaeda in Kabul, Afghanistan.

The documents contained highlighted items and stars scribbled across the top of one page. According to Bioport spokeswoman Kim Brennen Root: “The document was a report on the environmental impact of renovations to our Lansing, Michigan plant, not a ‘how-to’ manual on making the vaccine.”

The Bioport official surmised: “The discovery supports the notion that the al-

Qaeda and the Taliban have been studying biological warfare and protecting against weapons of mass destruction” despite the greater likelihood that Osama bin Laden, in light of the above revelations—his family’s investments in the Carlyle Group and ties to Bioport principle Fuad El Hibri—desired to keep tabs on their alleged Bioport investments. [18]

5. According to Forensic Intelligence International investigator Dr. Stephen P. Dresch, in a report submitted to Henry J. Hyde, Chairman of the Committee on International Relations, two suspicious deaths of biological weapons experts, Larry C. Ford and Vladimir Pasenchnik, may reflect the criminal mentality and behavior of principal suspects in the anthrax mailings investigation, especially those with direct links to Bioport—a virtual front for the British oligarchy-controlled Porton Down establishment.

(See *Appendix A* on “Mysterious Deaths”.)

**6. From 1998 to the present, Bioport has successfully negotiated through a steady storm of controversy and illegalities to secure ongoing defense contracts and government endorsements for anthrax vaccine.** [14,15,19]

On December 19-20, the *New York Times* reported that Bioport’s vaccine was

being offered by government officials to civilians possibly exposed to the mailed anthrax. In response, Connecticut Republican Representative Christopher Shays articulated the opposition’s concern regarding the general danger for people “to take a vaccine that hasn’t been approved by the FDA and that was made in a plant that hasn’t been approved either.” [19]

#### Background On Anthrax Antibiotic Maker, Bayer

**7. In July 2000, Germany’s Bayer AG negotiated an unprecedented sole endorsement by the FDA of the antibiotic Cipro for anthrax, despite the drug’s high risk, high price, and largely untested status.** [7]

Shortly thereafter, *USA Today* reported a study of conflicting interests on the FDA advisory committees endorsing drug policies. Author Dennis Cauchon wrote that between January 1, 1998 and June 30, 2000, during 92% of the 159 meetings: “at least one member had a financial conflict of interest. At 55% of meetings, half or more of the FDA advisers had conflicts of interest. Conflicts were most frequent at the 57 meetings when broader issues were discussed: 92% of members had conflicts. At the 102 meetings dealing with the fate of a specific drug, 33% of the experts had a financial conflict.” [20]

**Given this background, it is most reasonable to speculate that the FDA’s unprecedented sole antibiotic endorsement of Bayer’s largely untested and outrageously expensive Cipro for anthrax likewise reflected special and grossly conflicting financial interests.**

**8. During the 1980s, Bayer AG and Baxter Healthcare both marketed blood clotting factor VIII. Both firms were found guilty of knowingly transmitting the AIDS virus (HIV) to more than 7,000 American hemophiliacs. Both firms settled out of court for what amounted to economically motivated genocide.** [21]

9. World War II military background on Bayer: Company President, Hermann Schmitz, also

directed Germany’s leading industrial organization—I.G. Farben. He was found guilty at Nuremberg trials for running Nazi concentration labor camps. He merely served four years in prison.

According to CBS News war correspondent Paul Manning, Schmitz held more shares of Rockefeller Standard Oil Co. stock than the Rockefellers. Farben’s principle partner, the Rockefellers, profited greatly from World War II. A federal court judgment cited the Standard Oil Co. as America’s “Enemy National”—that is, a “traitor”. Bayer was blacklisted at that time by the U.S. federal government. [22]

10. During the late 1940s, I.G. Farben was “decartelized” by the Allied High Commission led by America’s John J. McCloy—a Philadelphia banker and lawyer with intimate ties to Rockefeller oil and banking interests. Farben stockholders received equal shares of Bayer, Hoechst, and BASF stock. [10,22,23]

Related Smallpox Vaccine Makers:  
American Home Products/Baxter  
And  
Fort Dodge, Hoechst/Aventis/  
Oravax-Acambis

11. American Home Products (AHP) was formed in 1926 but evolved largely under the same direction as Bayer, Hoechst, and BASF—that is, from I.G. Farben/Rockefeller financial interests according to cancer investigator and author G. Edward Griffin. [24]

During WW-II, Ayerst Laboratories joined AHP, and Wyeth International Limited was formed. This company went on to “perfect” the smallpox vaccine according to company promotions. [25]

12. The Genetics Institute, an offshoot of the Rockefeller-initiated and Rockefeller-dominated genetics industry, is a biotech research unit of AHP/Wyeth-Ayerst. The Institute contributes to Baxter’s product line of genetically engineered products, as does AHP, including the smallpox vaccine. [10,26,27]

13. Aventis Pharma, with headquarters in Frankfurt, Germany—**coincidentally the home of I.G. Farben and the post-war CIA**—was formed by Hoechst AG and Rhone-Poulenc S.A. during their merger in 1999. American headquarters of the company are not far from Trenton, NJ, in Bridgewater. [28]

14. The politically powerful Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers Association (PhRMA) is directed by Aventis’s CEO Richard Markham. **Mr. Markham is also**

### Making Anthrax Into A Weapon

In its natural state, anthrax has a low rate of infection among people. Experts say it takes a sophisticated lab and advanced skills to turn the natural anthrax spores into an aerosol that can cause death from lung infection.

- 1 The organism, called *Bacillus anthracis*, is grown in the lab.
- 2 Removed from a nutrient-rich environment, the bacteria turn into spores, which naturally clump together.
- 3 Spores are purified, separated, and concentrated.
- 4 Spores are combined with fine dust particles to maintain separation and increase time that they can suspend in air.
- 5 The powdery mixture is put into an envelope.

**Affecting A Person:** When released into the air, a high concentration of spores can be drawn deep into the lungs. The spores return to their bacteria state, and a rapidly developing anthrax infection releases deadly toxins.

Note: Each spore is 1 micron across. (Tissue paper is 25 microns thick.)

Sources: Associated Press, University of Arizona.

**Chairman of the Task Force on Emergency Preparedness that meets regularly with Bush administration officials.** The Bayer and Merck companies are also heavily represented in PhRMA and its bioterrorism task force. [28]

Merck should be recalled as the primary recipient of the Nazi “flight capital” on August 10, 1944 at the time the company’s president, George W. Merck, was America’s biological weapons industry director. [29]

According to Paul Manning, who credited CIA director Allen Dulles for his intelligence and guidance in *Martin Bormann: Nazi In Exile*, the “flight capital scheme” assured the rise of the Fourth Reich, alternatively called the “Neuordnung”—New Order—for the global petrochemical-pharmaceutical and banking cartels, according to Farben documents discussed by Manning and others. [22,30]

15. One example of the steady stream of incestuous mergers and acquisitions within the IG Farben/Rockefeller cartel, is American Cyanamid’s purchase by AHP in 1994. American Cyanamid is infamous for producing, through Lederle Labs, monkey-cancer-virus-contaminated polio vaccines linked to several contemporary human cancer epidemics. [29]

AHP then sold its Cyanamid Agricultural Products business, including carcinogenic pesticides said to reduce the spread of the West Nile virus, to BASF Aktiengesellschaft in June 2000. [31]

#### Current Events Potentially Impacting The Anthrax Mailings Investigation

16. PhRMA officials have met regularly and illegally with Bush administration officials under the auspices of “emergency preparedness” according to *The Public Citizen* in November, 2001. **Multimillion dollar drug and vaccine contracts have emerged from these mostly secret meetings that violate the Federal Advisory Committee Act**—a transparency law enacted to protect consumers against closed-door dealings between government and special interests. [32]

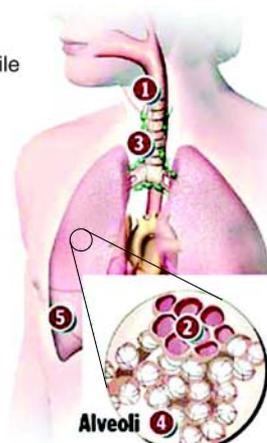
17. The BBC and London’s leading Sunday newspaper, *The Guardian*, reported (November 7, 2001) that **the Bush administration, through the CIA, hog-tied the FBI in their investigations linking Bush family and bin Laden**

## Inside An Anthrax Attack

The inhaled form of anthrax is rare and extremely deadly. Anthrax spores are dormant forms of the bacteria. When the spores are inhaled into the fertile environment of the lungs, they multiply.

- 1 If inhaled, large spores lodge in the upper respiratory tract, where they are less dangerous.
- 2 Small spores that are between 1 and 5 microns penetrate the alveoli, the tiny sacks in the lung.
- 3 The immune system responds by destroying some spores and carrying others to lymph nodes in the chest.

- 4 In one to 60 days the inhaled spores in the lungs germinate and the bacteria multiplies, infecting chest tissue.
- 5 The bacteria produces toxins, which enter the bloodstream, causing hemorrhaging, fluid collection, and tissue decay.



### SYMPTOMS

**First stage** can last hours to a few days. The symptoms are flu-like: fever, coughing, weakness, and chest pains.

**Second stage** usually ends in death within several days.

### TREATMENT

**Antibiotics** only prove helpful at the earliest stages of the disease because they fight bacteria, not the toxins the bacteria produce in abundance.

SOURCES: Monica Schoch-Spana, Johns Hopkins University; Jeff Bender, University of Minnesota; AP; Sun-Sentinel

**family investments, including commonly held stock in the Carlyle Management Group.** This may have profoundly suppressive implications affecting the indicated investigations of Bioport and Battelle Labs for this and other reasons cited below. [33]

*[Editor’s note: You readers who have been paying close attention to especially the last several issues of this publication—and particularly the presentations of Sherman Skolnick and Al Martin—can fill in many additional details about the chummy Bush family relationships mentioned above by Dr. Horowitz that our controlled media avoid mentioning.]*

18. Based in Bridgewater, New Jersey, Aventis Pharma AG sought and received a lucrative smallpox vaccine order from the U.S. government. **Along with Bayer, Hoechst, and Merck & Co., all four firms have major plants within a 45-minute drive of Trenton, NJ, where most of the anthrax mailings originated.** Aventis’s European operations are jointly (50% each) owned by Merck & Co. [34]

19. Aventis collaborates with Oravax/Acambis to produce enough smallpox vaccine for the federal government’s large order, and fulfills Bioport’s Chief Operating Officer, Robert Myers’s recommendations to the U.S. Congress that his company, and at least one other, be able to produce critical anthrax and smallpox vaccines. **The Aventis/Acambis 20-year contract, awarded by the CDC, is worth approximately \$343 million for a 40-million dose stockpile.** [13, 34, 35]

20. Acambis—evolved from OraVax—allied with Baxter Healthcare to produce smallpox and West Nile virus vaccines. Aventis fully funds the OraVax/Acambis dengue fever vaccine and subsidizes other joint ventures. **Months before the**

**events of 9/11/01, the CDC awarded Acambis a 20-year contract to develop a new smallpox vaccine.** [36]

#### Apparent Origin Of The Weaponized Anthrax: The Chief Suspects

21. In April, 1998, OraVax/Acambis Vice President, Dr. Thomas Monath met with President Clinton, New York’s Emergency Management Director, Jerry Hauer, Rockefeller University president emeritus and American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) curator, Dr. Joshua Lederberg, CIA Director John Deutsch, and government biological weapons expert William C. Patrick, III, to discuss/negotiate the first of several multimillion-dollar anthrax, smallpox, and West Nile virus vaccine contracts.

According to *New York Times* reporters William Broad and Judith Miller [37]: “Seven scientists endorsed the stockpile.” These included “two men who stood to gain financially from the decision”. These men included Dr. Monath and Dr. J. Craig Venter, president of The Institute for Genomic Research, near Washington, working on anthrax genetics. “The apparent consensus on acquiring vaccines masked deep divisions among scientists and military officials” according to the *Times* reporters. [10,37]

22. Around the same time, according to *New York Times* reporter William Broad [8], William C. Patrick III was commissioned to compile a report for an undisclosed government contractor concerning the ramifications of mailing aerosolizable anthrax. In an earlier report [8] investigators Broad and Miller cited the published paper of Dr. Barbara Hatch Rosenberg, a “private expert in biological weapons” in which she contended “that a government insider,

or someone in contact with an insider” was responsible for the mailed anthrax.

“One official close to the federal investigation called the Rosenberg theory ‘the most likely hypothesis’” according to the *New York Times* article.

Given this most credible theory, obvious suspects among the government “insiders” with economic and/or political motives to mail anthrax for military-industrial espionage-related outcomes are **Bioport**—sole maker of the anthrax vaccine; allied smallpox vaccine makers **OraVax/Acambis**, **Baxter**, **Aventis**, **Bayer**—the anthrax antibiotic profiteer; and most importantly the principal government and U.S. military contractor—**Battelle Memorial Institute’s Chemical and Biological Information Analysis Center** with bioweapons research, development, and testing labs in West Jefferson, Ohio and Dugway Proving Grounds in Utah.

(See *Appendix C* for a summary of Battelle’s CBW operations reprinted from the [www.nbcindustrygroup.com/battel.htm](http://www.nbcindustrygroup.com/battel.htm) Internet website.)

Astonishingly, a photograph (see nearby) of the specific building in which the Ames strain of hyper-weaponized powdered anthrax was tested appears courtesy of the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) from one of their educational slide presentations. This photo further establishes, as detailed in BMI’s operations description, the direct association between the Dugway Proving Grounds “Life Sciences Facilities” and BMI’s “Aerosol Engineering & Biological Sciences Facilities”. [38,39]

(See *Appendix B* for information concerning Battelle’s “Defense Enterprise Integration Services” and their logo that apparently reflects the secret coding system used by the British oligarchy’s MI-6, their Secret Service.)

**23. Most heavily implicated is Battelle and Bioport, both of which maintain financial and administrative links to highest-level U.S. National Security officials, top government “defense” agencies in the United States and Britain, the DoD’s “Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program”, and the manufacture of the anthrax vaccine domestically and in the U.K.**

Based on a September 7, 2001 Associated Press report, a “new strain” of extremely lethal anthrax had been under development before September 2001, by an unnamed U.S. biological weapons contractor. This fit William Patrick’s report in which he said: “The American [anthrax] program had achieved a concentration of ONE TRILLION spores



Photograph from the [www.nrel.gov/surviving\\_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm](http://www.nrel.gov/surviving_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm) website.

per gram.”

**How was William Patrick privy to this classified intelligence unless he had consulted, or worked, on the development?**

According to William Broad’s *New York Times* article [3], this concentration of the Ames, IA strain of anthrax was unprecedented throughout the world. Even the Soviets were unable to produce weaponized anthrax concentrated beyond 500 billion spores per gram according to top Russian anthrax expert (employed by the CIA) Dr. Kanatjan Alibekov (alias, “Ken Alibek”).

No one else had come close to describing such concentrated anthrax powder. **Given this astonishing difference alone, the FBI should have been able to quickly determine the few, if not single, U.S. military bioweapons contractor(s) capable of this unprecedented feat, simply by interrogating William Patrick.** Facetiously, I reported to my radio audience on the World Wide Christian Network on December 3, 2001, that this tip may be worth \$1 million according to the *New York Times*. [40]

24. Keenly related, *First Amendment Press* investigator Christopher Williams determined that a recent U.S. military project to develop this advanced type of weapons-grade anthrax was reported by the Associated Press. In the article, Russian munitions expert Alexander Gorbovsky voiced his government’s concerns regarding the increased threat posed by the obviously active U.S.

biological weapons program—a program that, according to all mainstream media reports, had died with President Nixon’s signing of the *1925 Geneva Accord* in 1969. So much for accurate reporting!

(My book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS And Ebola—Nature, Accident, Or Intentional?* also reviews the Frank Church congressional investigation into the CIA’s illegal storage and testing of biological weapons during the 1970s. Reprinted therein is a 1975 document from the Director of Central Intelligence that shows 100 grams of *Bacillus anthracis* was illegally maintained by the agency. [29])

In early December 2000, an anonymous source at the Pentagon told Mr. Williams that Battelle’s anthrax program was referred to as “**Project Jefferson**”. Further research by Williams revealed Battelle Memorial Institute’s laboratories in West Jefferson, Ohio, had been contracted for this purpose. [41]

**This operation was ongoing around the same time U.S. military anthrax specialist William Patrick’s report on the ramifications of mailed anthrax powder, commissioned by an unidentified “contractor”—apparently Battelle—was being completed. [8] In other words, that was why Patrick was privy to this classified intelligence.**

25. According to admitted CIA consultant and exposed bioterror-propagandist Richard Preston [29], William Patrick and “Ken Alibek” were very “close friends”! [42] Moreover, both leading anthrax experts held classified

consulting contracts with the CIA. In his article, Preston revealed that Alibek, besides using CIA-provided VISA cards, was then working at the Battelle Memorial Institute (BMI).

BMI, according to its website (<http://www.battelle.org/nationsecurity>), is a virtual one-stop shopping center for U.S. and foreign militaries, the Department of Energy, the national security industries, and the agencies, organizations, and institutions evaluating every major aspect of modern methods of population and environmental control and warfare.

With nearly \$1 billion of business volume annually, Battelle's 7,500 scientists, engineers, and support specialists have designed and developed a wide variety of innovations, from the uranium used in the top-secret Manhattan Project of WW-II, to the Xerox copying process.

In addition to their voluminous research, development, and testing activities, this private institute co-manages America's most secret enterprises, including the DoE's Brookhaven National Laboratory, National Renewable Energy Laboratory, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, and fully manages several others including the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory.

Their two biological level-3 "Aerosol Engineering & Biological Sciences Facilities" in West Jefferson, Ohio, appear in photographs on a Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) promotions slide at the [www.nrel.gov/surviving\\_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm](http://www.nrel.gov/surviving_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm) Internet website. (See adjacent photograph. [43])

The BMI/Department of Energy combined website, at <http://battelle.org/doe/natsecurity.stm> (Get it while you can!), explained, on 12/7/01, that Battelle's "National Security" contract called for the administration of Brookhaven's "chemical/biological stand-off detection technology" for which New York City was selected for an "interagency chemical exercise".

Moreover, this test was conducted sometime prior to the new millennium. Therefore, it would have involved Jerry Hauer, additionally linking Battelle's chemical and biological warfare testing

program to the industrialists who met in the Clinton White House in 1998 to discuss, highly suspiciously, vaccine provisions for the impending West Nile virus outbreak—that occurred the FOLLOWING year for the first time in history. [10]

Battelle's "Aerosol Engineering and Biological Defense Science" description relays their unequaled ability to develop, test, evaluate, and modify a variety of biological agent detection systems, AS WELL AS THE AGENTS THEMSELVES. This is done, they say,

... point-source emissions and the transport and atmospheric fate of aerosols by means of modeling and field assessments for industrial process."

Thus, the government "contractor" for whom anthrax expert William Patrick wrote his mailed anthrax aerosol dispersal assessment could have only been Battelle—for whom "Ken Alibek" worked; Robert Myers, Bioport's Chief Operating Officer, was affiliated; and Jerry Hauer, in New York's emergency management, helped facilitate tests. All of these suspects (except Alibek), played roles in the Department of Defense's Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program that was accelerated due to the anthrax mailings and national fright they caused.

From December 11th to the 20th, 2001, my Tetrahedron Publishing Group e-mailed the above information, implicating BMI in the production of the mailed anthrax, to more than 8,700 members of the national news media, 1,500 FBI agents, most members of Congress, and more than 400,000 Americans.

Eventually, as days passed, William Broad at the *New York Times*, and writers for the Associated Press, picked up on the Battelle lead, as did the FBI.

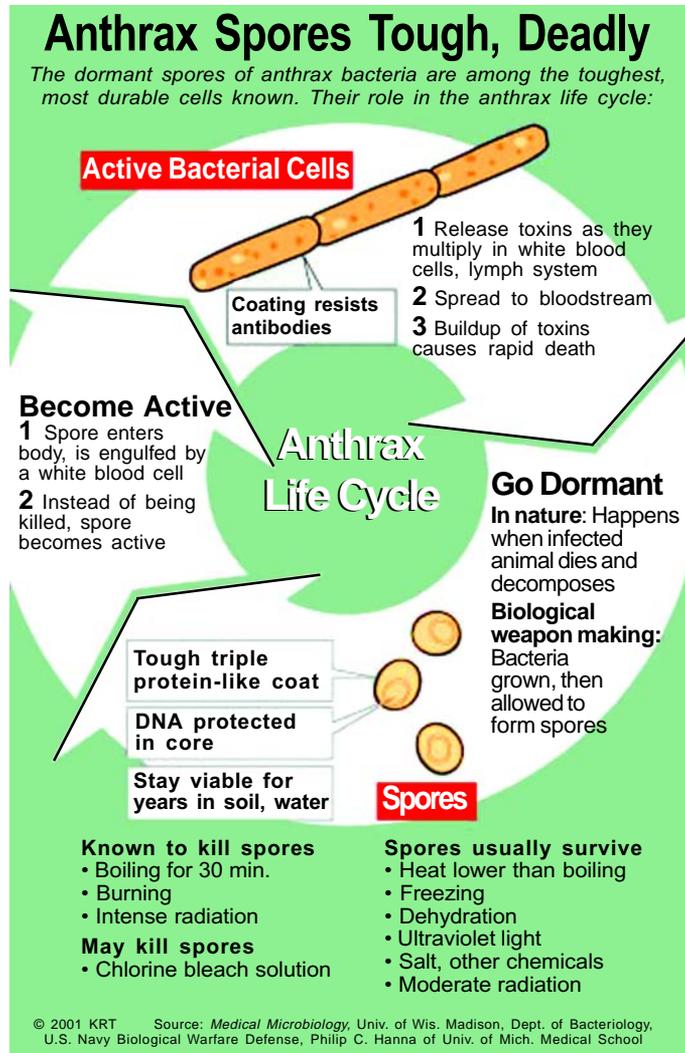
On December 20, 2001, *ABC News* reported that the FBI was "now interviewing current and former scientists [at Dugway] in Utah and at the second secret anthrax-producing facility, Battelle in Columbus, Ohio, a nonprofit corporation that does the work for the CIA and the military". [44]

The next day, the *Washington Post* reported that the primary thesis I had urged the FBI to immediately investigate on October 1, 2001, more than a week BEFORE the anthrax letters were sent from

Trenton, was finally being taken seriously. [45]

In summary, there are several serious indicators that the source of the anthrax weapon used in the mailings was the Ames, Iowa strain of silica-impregnated and electrostatically charged anthrax produced by the Battelle Memorial Institute under their classified CIA and Defense Department "Project Jefferson".

**This hyper-weaponized germ was likely produced with the help (or under the direction) of Dr. Alibekov and/or Dr.**



"for the Joint Services including BL-3 [i.e., biological safety level of containment] operations".

While superficially publicizing their unique qualifications and activities in the realm of chemical and biological weapons "defense", detailed disclosures here are classified. Relating to their apparent development of the highly weaponized strain of anthrax in question, they reported their "Aerosol Science and Technology (AS&T) group develops lab experimental and field test procedures for

**Patrick.** The fact that these Battelle agents and affiliated agencies gained financially as a result of the anthrax mailings and public fright fits the parameters of a conspiracy to commit military-industrial sabotage, terrorism, and serial homicide approaching economic genocide.

#### Additional Suspects And/Or Accessories To The Crime

26. Another vaccine producer, located in AMES, IOWA—**Fort Dodge Animal Health** (FDAH)—must not be overlooked.

(Again, the Ames, Iowa strain of anthrax was determined to be the specific type of anthrax, super-weaponized at, apparently, the Battelle Memorial Institute's labs, then transported to, and mailed by, someone who held high-level U.S. National Security clearance.)

Originally called the Ames Vaccine Company, the firm was acquired by American Home Products (AHP) in 1945, suggesting at this time the company's evolution and/or financing, like Bayer, Hoechst, Baxter, and Merck/Aventis, from the I.G. Farben/Rockefeller cartel's "flight capital".

Ames's FDAH developed numerous "first" animal vaccines including Lyme, parvovirus, feline leukemia, Mycoplasma, and, suspiciously, the West Nile virus vaccine falsely reported by the media to have been solely produced by OraVax/Acambis. FDAH is the third largest animal health products manufacturer in the U.S. [46]

27. The National Veterinary Services Laboratory (NVSL), also uniquely located in AMES, IOWA, is a USDA-administered entity linked by unique location and common interest in West Nile virus and anthrax research and developments to the FDAH.

The NVSL reported the first West Nile virus infection in a horse in Florida. Subsequent investigations showed no infected mosquitoes or "WNV-positive pools" by Florida investigators. [47,48]

**Nonetheless, the news media "wagged the dog" for West Nile vaccine sales, once again benefiting FDAH and the Hoechst/Merck/Aventis and OraVax/Acambis partnerships.** [47]

28. The *New York Times* reported on September 9, 2001 that the FBI investigation of anthrax mailings was stymied. [49] What else might be expected given the classified nature of this work and its operatives? Most are afforded protection by the National Security Agency and the CIA. Yet,

stunningly, the FBI and CDC were blamed for destroying critical evidence.

According to the report, the Ames, Iowa strain of anthrax—determined to be the one mailed from Trenton to Florida and Washington's capitol—had been suspiciously selected for destruction. [49,50]

Iowa State officials suddenly confessed that they were ordered by CDC and FBI officials to destroy all of the remaining Ames, Iowa anthrax strain on or about October 8-9. The strain archive was then "destroyed on October 10 and 11".

*That means, as national attention was first focusing on the American Media, Inc.'s initial anthrax cases in Florida on October 7, and as the anthrax letters to Senators Daschle and Leahy were being mailed in Trenton on October 9, orders to destroy that particular strain were issued by FBI and CDC officials. THIS STRONGLY SUGGESTS A CONSPIRACY AT THE HIGHEST LEVELS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.*

Incriminating is the fact that this one strain, of more than 1,000 anthrax strains available, had been used in various labs for decades. Allegedly by mistake, these two agencies—the FBI and CDC—simultaneously urged/approved the strain's destruction.

It should be recognized that by April, 2000, the CIA assumed all oversight at the CDC, and other health science agencies, concerning HIV/AIDS and potentially other infectious diseases considered national security risks. [51]

Following the 9/11/01 events, this CIA oversight of the government's top infectious disease research laboratories clearly included anthrax and smallpox.

**Again, according to FBI and military officials interviewed by the BBC and The Guardian's Greg Palast [33], Bush administration officials and the CIA had blocked FBI investigations involving terror group financiers with ties to the Bush and bin Laden families, and by extension the vaccine makers with whom they held mutual investments.**

**If assertions by anonymous sources and independent investigators are correct—that is, if there is a real association between the Carlyle Management Group and Bioport, or if additional links between the Bush family and the British oligarchy who control Bioport's principle owner, Porton Down, can be determined—the FBI's inefficacy in solving the anthrax mailings mystery is thus reconciled. This would, of course, implicate highest-level officials at the FBI as**

## **Anthrax: Potential Biological Warfare Agent Cause**

Spore-forming bacteria (*Bacillus anthracis*). Most commonly occurs in animals. Can occur in humans exposed to infected animals or animal tissues.

## **Ways of Contracting**

- Inhalation
- Skin contact
- Eating undercooked meat from infected animals

## **Symptoms**

**inhalation:** Common cold, severe breathing problems, shock.

**Skin:** itchy bump becomes vesicle, then painless ulcer.

**Ingestion:** Acute inflammation of intestinal tract, nausea, loss of appetite, vomiting, abdominal pain.

## **Treatment**

Early treatment with antibiotics helpful.

## **Diagnosis**

By isolating *Bacillus anthracis* from the blood, skin lesions, or respiratory secretions, or by measuring antibodies in blood.

SOURCE: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention

## **well as the CDC.**

According to the *Washington Post*, by December 21, 2001, the FBI had still not investigated Porton Down for possible culpability in the anthrax mailings despite the fact they maintained the identical Ames strain of anthrax, and through ownership in Bioport was connected with BMI and the DoD's lucrative "Joint Vaccine Acquisitions Program". [45]

29. On November 9, 2001, the *New York Times* also reported that FBI investigators in search of anthrax mailing clues were refused access to certain pharmaceutical companies. These undisclosed companies were said to require court orders for official access to their facilities. No such court orders were subsequently reported. [50]

30. The American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) supplies most of the anthrax globally for research and biological weapons development. They supplied Saddam Hussein with 19 shipments of anthrax in the years leading

up to the Gulf War. Their V.P., Nancy Wysocki, reported working closely with the FBI on their investigation. [50]

Dr. Joshua Lederberg, previously reported to have met with vaccine industry and Clinton administration officials regarding preparation for the West Nile virus outbreak of 1999, was ATCC's director during the time anthrax was shipped to Iraq. He is also the bioterrorism study group leader for the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), largely directed by David Rockefeller, and President emeritus of Rockefeller University. [10]

Bioport's C.E.O., Fuad El Hibri, again, had been previously employed by Rockefeller controlled Citibank.

The heavily Rockefeller-influenced CFR is a chief U.S. Government policy analysis and advisory organization composed of 3,600 mostly wealthy industrialists and banking and media officials.

In his "Farewell Address To The Nation" on January 17, 1961, President Dwight D. Eisenhower's counsel was highly relevant to this discussion. He warned: "In the councils of Government [intimating the CFR], we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes." [10]

[Editor's note: The above is a serious enough caution in its own right. But for those of you diligent readers who remember page 58 of the November 2001 issue of The SPECTRUM, let's continue with Eisenhower's next two blockbuster sentences: "We should take NOTHING for granted. ONLY AN ALERT AND KNOWLEDGEABLE CITIZENRY can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals so that security and liberty may prosper together."

And therein you have THE key to why the citizenry is kept so thoroughly in the dark—usually through the lame, yet sanctified excuse of "National Security". Whether we're talking about UFOs or any of a number of other global matters, an "alert and knowledgeable citizenry"

would not put up with the megalomaniacal nonsense that prevails throughout the so-called Military-Industrial Complex that is so heavily under satanic influence.

Actually, Thomas Jefferson warned about this very same problem nearly two hundred years earlier when he said:

"I know no safe depository of the ultimate powers of the society but the people themselves. And if we think them not enlightened enough to exercise their control with a wholesome discretion, the remedy is not to take it from them, but to inform them."

And that's what The SPECTRUM is all about! ]

With much evidence casting shadows of suspicion on the Rockefeller family's financial and historic ties to key administrators and organizations under investigation in the anthrax-mailings (e.g., Hoechst, Bayer, Baxter, and Merck),

and the biomedical industry, since the early 1900s, along with their financial and political ties to the European oligarchy, intelligence community, and banking industry, is detailed.

Again, as mentioned above in items 9 and 10, Rockefeller investments—if not oversight and direction—of the leading vaccine and drug companies currently under investigation by the FBI, along with their global political influence, must not be overlooked in both the etiology of this disorder (what appears to be well-managed chaos) and the ineffective FBI investigation of the suspects.

31. The multinational nature of this crime, and the criminal(s) behind it, is clearly indicated by the current findings. All evidence points to the anthrax mailings being a "white-collar crime"—a military-industrial conspiracy involving chief pharmaceutical and/or "preparedness" firms along with the CIA.

This conclusion is evidenced by the highly weaponized nature of the silica-powdered anthrax that required a bio weapons-savvy microbiologist and expensive equipment to produce.

Also, the mailed anthrax letters originated from Trenton, New Jersey, St. Petersburg, Florida and MALAYSIA—reflecting international financial motive(s). Additional support for this hypothesis comes from an Atlanta package shipped to KENYA on October 9, 2001. [52] The sender was not implicated. Apparently an agent with access to this private mail, along with Battelle's classified military-grade anthrax preparation and program, somehow inoculated the parcel. Again, Atlanta is home to the CIA-officiated CDC.

32. The FBI's investigation of drug makers for "possible financial motives", according to the *Washington Post* [45], might best begin with Bayer AG. The company posted \$165 million in losses during the third quarter of 2001, according to the Associated Press. [53]

Was this sufficient motive for the "wag the dog" Cipro sales scam" reported first by this author and later published by the *Washington Times*? [7] Probably not, because there was far more money and political concessions to be made from the anthrax fright than this. [32]

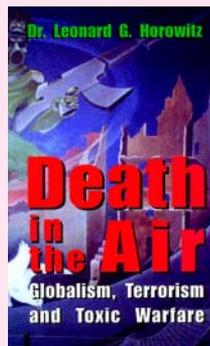
## DEATH IN THE AIR: GLOBALISM, TERRORISM & TOXIC WARFARE

This book explains how and why:

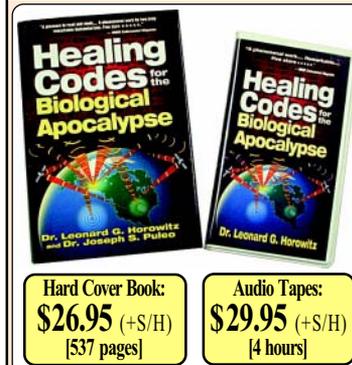
- We have evolved from the nuclear age into a "Technotronic Era" with "psychotronic warfare" for optimal population control.
- Non-lethal warfare is being effectively used to produce sociopolitical and economic outcomes consistent with global genocide.
- The world's wealthiest policy-makers have recommended, and are working toward, eliminating half the world's population.
- Accepted methods of disease prevention, such as pesticide sprayings, can only be scientifically rationalized as costly and deadly contributions to non-lethal warfare and population reduction.
- Chemtrail sprayings that obscure blue skies are not normal, but reflect a conspiracy of silence and military attacks on the health and welfare of people around the world.

Striking at the heart of those responsible for the latest forms of bio-terrorism, psychotronic warfare, and ecological genocide, the revelations contained in this book offer more than a reality check—they give you and your loved ones a final, last-minute choice for survival.

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866



## HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE



the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR INFORMATION OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

One half of the world's current population should soon be dead according to authoritative projections. Will you, your family, and friends be among the survivors or the deceased?

Dr. Len Horowitz and Dr. Joseph S. Puleo investigate 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and "healing codes" to humanity. It offers hope for

33. On November 9, 2001, *The Guardian* reported that U.S. Health and Human Services (HHS) secretary Tommy Thompson asked Congress for \$500 million for enough smallpox vaccine "so every American will be assured there is a dose with his or her name on it if it is needed". [54]

**Only weeks earlier the HHS secretary said he had worked a "special" deal with Bayer to purchase 100 million tablets of Cipro for 95 cents each. [55] This, despite equally effective and better tested alternatives, such as doxycyclines, were more readily available for less than five cents each. [56]**

Within weeks the *New York Times* announced that between \$1.5-3.2 billion was to be spent "largely on drugs and vaccines" to fight bioterrorism in the United States. [57]

Finally, on November 23, 2001, the *New York Times* reported that Aventis Pharma of Frankfurt, Germany had developed a promising pharmaceutical formula for smallpox: "cidofovir and a chemical known as S2242".

Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), "told a Senate committee last month that 'the animal model data are very impressive'. [58]

Dr. Fauci is America's AIDS czar, under direct oversight by the CIA. He was heavily implicated by this author in my book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident Or Intentional?* for having helped suppress awareness that the NIAID helped Germany's Merck pharmaceutical company develop the **1974 Hepatitis-B vaccine given to gay men in New York City and Blacks in Central Africa that, according to much scientific evidence, was the specific vaccine that triggered the international AIDS pandemic. [59]**

### Summary

"One should not increase, beyond what is necessary, the number of entities required to explain anything" urged William of Occam in providing his "Razor" analysis. This report seeks to do the same by simplifying the correlates and antecedents to serial homicide in the anthrax mailing mystery.

This analysis is based on the FBI's official model of analyzing suspects' developmental histories and potential motives in such cases.

The foregoing analysis recognizes the highly unsavory developmental histories of central suspects in this case—those

who stood to gain most by the extensive news coverage of the anthrax crimes—investors in pharmaceutical and vaccine firms.

In conclusion, this report characterizes the unique U.S. military weapons grade of anthrax developed from the Ames, Iowa strain that was used in the mailings, and the organization most capable of making and distributing it.

Given several incriminating associations and documented testimonies published in reputable periodicals, this author, supported by evidence advanced by Christopher Williams, was the first to determine the logical origin of this extraordinarily deadly form of aerosolizable anthrax—the Battelle Memorial Institute. This allegedly nonprofit multi-national military technology leader employed affiliated anthrax experts additionally linked to the CIA and implicated drug and vaccine companies.

Although several contractors are under suspicion for what might best be called "military-industrial sabotage, terrorism, and serial homicide", the accompanying flow chart depicts the primary suspects are linked to high levels within the CIA, the Bush administration, and the British government. All of these powers operate with little-to-no effective judicial oversight.

This, then, is the likeliest explanation as to why the FBI's investigation has been slow and inconclusive.

Given the political ramifications and outcomes of the anthrax mailings, economic incentives were unlikely the sole motive for the crimes. On October 31, 2001, the *Boston Globe* heralded an unprecedented CDC initiative that is pledged to dramatically suspend civil rights in the event of a declared biological emergency. The *Model State Emergency Health Powers Act* was reported to give public health officials and states governors the power to arrest, transport, quarantine, drug, and vaccinate anyone suspected of carrying a broadly-defined potentially-infectious disease.

The plan (available for downloading from the [www.publichealthlaw.net/MSEHPA/MSEHPA.pdf](http://www.publichealthlaw.net/MSEHPA/MSEHPA.pdf) Internet website.) is precisely the type of document that

Battelle Memorial Institute's public policy and social service providers, including leading academicians, periodically compose.

The fact that their website promotes the institute's pioneering role in marshalling America's upcoming public health response to future outbreaks is chillingly Machiavellian. (See the [www.battelle.org/hhs/default.stm](http://www.battelle.org/hhs/default.stm) Internet website.)

### Some Serious Questions

Based on the above information, basic questions for serious investigators might include:

1: Who in the Battelle Institute's Jefferson labs had access to the optimally concentrated, aerosolized, silica-based, Ames strain of anthrax? And who transported it to Trenton, New Jersey and elsewhere to be mailed?

2: Who in the CIA was assigned to oversee or participate in this classified biological weapons, or bioterrorism, "defense" operation, and who, if anyone in the agency (as with Battelle personnel), had the wherewithal and matching itinerary to effect the anthrax mailings in Trenton, St. Petersburg, Atlanta, and Malaysia?

3: Who at Battelle coordinated the Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program? And might they have held conflicting interests in the company (Bioport or companies) that stood to gain most financially by the acquired vaccines and/or anthrax fright?

4: Who in the Bush administration ordered, according to the BBC and *The Guardian*, the CIA to clamp down on FBI investigations linking bin Laden family assets to Bush family investments?

5: Who in the FBI received and carried out these suppressive orders? And what role, if any, did they play in stalling or

misdirecting the anthrax mailings investigation?

**6: Is America at risk and under attack from within our own secretive national security system, possibly more than it is from foreign entities and terrorist groups?**

[Editor's note: For those of you longtime readers of The SPECTRUM, and especially since the October 2001 issue dealing with the World Trade Center events, the answer to the above question is way past simply being self-evident. As so many of our articles over the past few months have reaffirmed, yet again: THE ENEMY IS WITHIN! This is likewise well known by Dr. Horowitz—and amply demonstrated through his very careful and elegant sleuthing. But his outstanding professionalism restrains his obvious personal indignation to the asking of a rhetorical question. The rest of us, however, may be inclined, for good reason, to be less gracious!]

7: Could British agents, agencies, and companies be involved with Bush administration officials and the CIA in directing a virtual coop in the United States in keeping with neo-colonialism, globalization, and related geopolitical agendas?

If we were able to accurately answer these questions, the revelations—no less extraordinary than the data and conclusions presented in this report—might serve as a basis upon which to rethink and redirect our national defense initiatives, public health policies, and several pressing wars, including the “War On Terrorism”, “War On Drugs”, “War On Crime”, and “War On AIDS”.

\* \* \*

Editor's note: The following update, written as a Press Release, adds important new information to the above

story and confirms, yet again, how the foxes are indeed guarding the henhouse.

**FBI Implicated In Anthrax Mailings Cover-Up: Mueller Reports No Intention To Investigate Chief Suspect!**

1/2/02

Sandpoint, ID —FBI officials may be implicated in a conspiracy to impede justice in the anthrax mailings case, if not treasonous dereliction of duty, according to a growing number of scientists and consumer advocates.

After officials cited the likeliest origin of the powdered anthrax was the U.S. Army's Dugway Proving Grounds in Utah, or its Ohio-based supplier and CIA-contractor, Battelle Memorial Institute (BMI), **FBI Director Robert Mueller announced the bureau has no intention of investigating anyone with, or formerly with, their chief suspect—BMI.**

Just weeks ago, major progress in the FBI's investigation seemed forthcoming. The *New York Times* and *Washington Post* revealed that BMI, Dugway's anthrax facility supplier and chief administrator, had contracted with the CIA (in project “Clear Vision”) to produce, albeit illegally, the 1 trillion spore-per-gram strain of anthrax under investigation. BMI, while heading the U.S. military's “Joint Vaccine Acquisitions Program” worth more than \$1 billion in vaccine contracts, commissioned America's top anthrax expert, William C. Patrick III, to deliver a report on the powdered anthrax's prospects for being spread through the mail.

Thus, by mid-December, the public, including health scientists urged to help federal officials identify suspects, realized that someone with a high-level security clearance, a “black-operations budget”, access to the BMI/Dugway anthrax labs, and vaccine sales incentive, most likely took BMI's powdered anthrax and prepared it for mailing from Trenton NJ, St. Petersburg FL, Atlanta GA, and Malaysia.

For the first time since the 1975 Frank

Church congressional investigation of the CIA for illegally stockpiling anthrax and other biological weapons, the public learned that the CIA had been violating the international Geneva Accord moratorium on biological weapons development—a revelation somewhat embarrassing to American diplomats engaged in the global “War on Terrorism”.

The day before Christmas, an Op Ed piece in the *Wall Street Journal* additionally implicated BMI, and potentially the FBI, along with rogue elements within the CIA, in an international conspiracy to commit and cover-up the anthrax mailings crime. BMI and Bioport, a Michigan-based offshoot of Britain's leading biological weapons organization at Porton Down, were previously reported to be collaborating on the manufacture and supply of America's only anthrax vaccine.

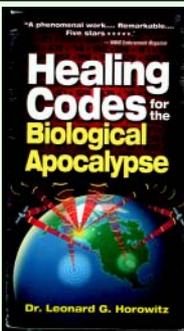
Dr. Robert C. Myers, chief operating officer of BioPort, told a Senate Appropriations Committee in 1996 that he “was part of a team of organizations, led by Battelle Memorial Institute....” The *Journal* writer, Edward Jay Epstein, cited the testimony of U.S. Army bioweapons official David Franz concerning America's reliance on British intelligence provided by Porton Down officials regarding the development and use of the powdered Ames strain of anthrax. Thus, the FBI's disregard of foreign suspects, especially Porton Down, with direct links to Bioport and BMI's anthrax vaccine, vaccine contracts, and BMI's and Dugway's anthrax experiments, was criticized by Epstein as it was days earlier in the *Washington Post*.

More evidence of the FBI's intentional ineptitude came from the *Columbus Dispatch*. Though the *Washington Post* reported that the FBI was allegedly pursuing the possibility that financial gain was the motive behind the anthrax mailings, and that “two laboratories” were especially implicated—that is, BMI and Dugway—a contradictory announcement was relayed the same day (December 21, 2001) by Ohio Senator Mike DeWine.

Based on an *ABC News* report concerning a BMI employee who had been under FBI investigation for an anthrax threat, FBI Director Robert Mueller had, according to the *Dispatch*, assured Senator DeWine that the bureau was not investigating, nor intending to investigate, anyone with, or formerly with, BMI.

**Currently, then, the FBI has no intention of investigating its chief suspect, despite the grave likelihood that**

**Healing Codes VIDEO Set (4-hours)**



Could bioelectric technologies investigated during the Cold War provide the most advanced form of killing, enslaving, and coercing billions of unsuspecting people worldwide? More frightening: could infectious agents, including the “mad cow disease” protein “prion” crystal, have been engineered to effect a new insidious level of bio-spiritual warfare?

Dr. Len Horowitz investigates 2000 years of religious and political persecution and the latest technologies being used to enslave, coerce, and even kill billions of unsuspecting people.

This work returns the most precious spiritual knowledge and “healing codes” to humanity. It offers hope for the loving masses to survive the worldwide plagues, famines, and weather changes that are now at hand. *Healing Codes* presents an urgent, monumental, and inspired work that will be hailed for generations to come.

**VIDEO Tape set: \$39.95 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

**the remaining mystery will continue to exact massive economic and socio-political tolls.**

These proceedings have bewildered and even outraged many scientists and public health professionals from whom the FBI requested assistance.

**“If Senator DeWine’s statements accurately reflect director Mueller’s intention to disregard all of the most damning evidence concerning Battelle and allied vaccine makers” said Dr. Leonard Horowitz, “then the American people should demand a new FBI director, and Congress should demand the General Accounting Office investigate the bureau’s misconduct.”**

Dr. Horowitz, among a handful of infectious disease authorities who openly criticized the CIA’s illegal biological weapons program involving anthrax in his national bestselling book *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident, Or Intentional?*, was the first to develop the theory that BMI and the CIA may be acting on behalf of British profiteers in what he says amounts to “military-industrial sabotage approaching American economic genocide”.

In defending the FBI’s position, the *Washington Post* reported that the bureau only learned of a BMI-administered CIA “defensive” biowarfare contract involving the Ames strain of anthrax in recent weeks. “The CIA program was [allegedly] designed to develop defenses to a vaccine-resistant strain of anthrax reportedly created by the former Soviet Union” officials defended. CIA spokespersons expressed certainty that “the anthrax used in the mailings did not

come from their work”.

Taking the agency on its word, the powdered anthrax may not have “come from their work”—but from their CONTRACTOR’S work, that is, BMI.

Critics claim this CIA defense is deceptive for at least two other reasons:

1. The Soviet Union’s most potent anthrax was only half as concentrated as this new CIA/Battelle creation; and

2. It is an American/British—Ames, Iowa—strain prototype, not a Soviet creation, and not resembling anything available to Iraq or other countries favored by terrorists.

**This spoils the excuse the powdered anthrax was produced for any form of “defense”—including vaccines.**

“Vaccines are developed to help guard against pre-existing threats” said Ingrid Cassel, director of the National Vaccination Liberation Association—a consumer education and advocacy group. “This anthrax powder was illegally prepared, apparently for offensive military uses, sabotage, and even terrorism. You simply don’t develop a new hyper-weaponized strain of anthrax powder for military defense, which implies preventive vaccinations against old Soviet threats, and then commission the top U.S. anthrax expert [William C. Patrick, III] to report on this new weapon’s capability and lethality from mailed delivery, unless that’s how you foresee it being used” Ms. Cassel reasoned.

Many people are pondering the suspicious “Machiavellian-like” targeting of the mass media and congressional Democrats (liberals) befitting the phrase “the ends justify the means”.

**Multimillion-dollar vaccine contracts, fast-tracked drug approvals, and frenzied consumer and legislative demand for costly, risky, and largely ineffective vaccines, antibiotics, and other high-priced preventives, are the most obvious results of the anthrax mailings.**

Referring to the unprecedented silica-based, electrostatically charged, dry powdered form of hyper-concentrated

anthrax sent through the mail to members of the media and Senators Daschle and Leahy, Dr. Horowitz concluded: “It was the only form of anthrax that could be effectively spread, as it was, through the U.S. mail with such far-reaching effects. Therefore, the primary suspects have been identified, their dubious histories are well known, and their motives are clear. Any further effort to impede this investigation places FBI director Mueller in the position of an ‘enemy national’ or a traitor to the American people he is sworn to protect.”

**Information About The Author**

Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D., M.A., M.P.H., is a graduate of Harvard School of Public Health and a trained expert in public health and the social and behavioral sciences who has published more than two-dozen books, 120 scientific and lay articles, and numerous audio and videotaped educational programs. He has been a frequent guest on national radio and television news and talk shows representing every major network. Most recently, Dr. Horowitz’s work detailing the man-made origins of the AIDS and Ebola viruses prompted two documentaries, one by the internationally acclaimed BBC.

This work is dedicated to the recently deceased Professor Don C. Wiley of Harvard whose case remains another solvable mystery. Dr. Horowitz may be contacted through Tetrahedron Publishing Group.

Tetrahedron Publishing Group  
206 North 4th Avenue, Suite 147  
Sandpoint, ID 83864  
Website: <http://www.tetrahedron.org>  
Toll-free order line: 888-508-4787  
Office telephone: 208-265-2575  
Fax: 208-265-2775  
E-mail: [pr@tetrahedron.org](mailto:pr@tetrahedron.org)

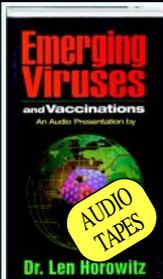
**APPENDIX A**

**Mysterious Deaths Of Two Prominent Bioweapons Experts**

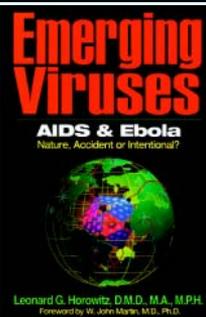
According to Stephen P. Dresch, Ph.D., an independent investigator and director of Forensic Intelligence International, Bioport’s links to the British biological weapons epicenter, Porton Down, are clear and highly suspect insofar as the mysterious sudden deaths of internationally esteemed bioweapons experts Larry C. Ford and Vladimir Pasenchnik.

In Dr. Dresch’s government petition for a broader anthrax mailings investigation

**EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA**



This is the first in-depth exploration into the origins of HIV and Ebola. Claims that these “emerging viruses” naturally evolved and then jumped species from ape to man seem grossly unfounded in light of the compelling evidence assembled in this extraordinary text. Alternatively, the possibility that these bizarre germs were laboratory creations, accidentally or intentionally transmitted via tainted Hepatitis and smallpox vaccines in the U.S. and Africa—as numerous authorities have alleged—is investigated herein.



Over 590 pages  
\$29.95 (+S/H)

AUDIO TAPES 3 HOURS:  
\$19.95 (+S/H)

This book reviews the numerous viral vaccine studies conducted simultaneously in New York City and Central West Africa by a narrow network of virologists working for major military-medical contractors under the auspices of the National Cancer Institute (NCI) and the World Health Organization (WHO). The text presents bizarre and horrifying facts about the biological weapons race of the 1960s and early 1970s when researchers developed countless immune-system-ravaging viruses and experimented with antidote vaccines allegedly for “defense” and cancer prevention.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

submitted to Henry J. Hyde, Chairman of the Committee on International Relations, he relayed the history of Bioport's evolution from Porton Down, and the mysterious deaths, suspected murders, of esteemed biological weapons experts, Larry C. Ford and Vladimir Pasenchnik, both of whom held direct links to these British Government-controlled entities. [61]

In the early 1980s, Dr. Dresch reported: "a significant part of the 'civilian' component of the British Porton Down complex, the Centre for Applied Microbiology and Research (CAMR), was privatized as Porton International, a creation of Wensley Haydon-Baillie, who reputedly became one of the 50 wealthiest persons in Britain as a result of what was alleged to have been political favoritism in the acquisition of government assets by Porton International."

By the early 1990s: "Fuad El-Hibri acquired an interest in Porton International and/or related Porton Down spin-offs, Porton Products and Speywood Holdings, and were instrumental in obtaining anthrax vaccine in the U.K. for Saudia Arabia. In 1997, the U.S. Department of Defense awarded a defense-biologics contract in excess of \$300 million to Dynport LLC, which is a joint venture of Porton International and U.S. defense contractor Dyncorp."

In a process similar to Haydon-Baillie's creation of Porton International, Dr. Dresch continued: "Fuad El-Hibri and Admiral William J. Crowe, Jr., who had just returned from a posting as ambassador to the United Kingdom, created Bioport Corporation, which acquired the State of Michigan's Biological Products Laboratory"—the sole producer of the anthrax vaccine for the U.S. military.

The "highly questionable privatization" of this laboratory had been the subject of numerous reports in the mainstream and alternative press, particularly following the government's expressed intention to vaccinate the entire military with this non-FDA-approved, largely untested, broadly ineffective, immunologically weak, and highly risky anthrax preventive.

Relating Bioport and its British principles at Porton Down to the mysteriously deceased Larry C. Ford, M.D., and Vladimir Pasechnik, Dr. Dresch provided telling text.

He wrote that in early March 2000, at his home in Irvine, Orange County, California, Dr. Ford: "died of a shotgun blast. His death was later ruled a

suicide, notwithstanding the fact that his firearms had supposedly been confiscated by the police several days before, after the attempted murder of his business partner, a crime for which he was a principal suspect. **Only later was it revealed that Ford had served as a consultant to both the CIA and the chemical and biological weapons program of the South African Defense Forces**, headed by Wouter Basson, M.D."

Dr. Dresch continued relaying details about Ford's involvement in the biological weapons industry:

"Ford's contributions to Basson's program included lecturers on converting ordinary items into lethal biological weapons. After Ford's death, his Irvine neighborhood was evacuated for several days as federal authorities excavated a weapons' bunker in Ford's yard and removed samples of various toxic biological agents found in Ford's refrigerators. The specific biological agents found in Ford's home have never been identified by the authorities, nor have they reported if any toxic agents were found in the university and other laboratories used by Ford. An initially frenzied FBI investigation quickly became quiescent." [61]

One of Dr. Ford's associates, Dr. Dresch reported, said that Ford had been in contact with **Bioport Corporation**, and that shortly before his death he was preparing to "move his medical-scientific work abroad".

The Dresch report also contained stinging insights into the criminal behavior and associations of Dr. Basson, who "headed the South African biowarfare program from its inception in the late 1970s until it was nominally abandoned in 1993."

Dr. Dresch reported that Basson had been arrested in 1997 on charges of murder, embezzlement, and drug violations. Basson's trial began in 1999 and remains ongoing at the time of this writing. **His legal records detailed a spider's web of offshore business investments and relationships between Basson and the organizations chiefly suspected in the anthrax mailings.**

He claimed to have "enjoyed access to the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute for Infectious Diseases [USAMRIID] AND Porton Down. The *Washington Post* (Sunday, December 16, 2001) reported that USAMRIID was a main supplier of the Ames strain of anthrax distributed to all the biological weapons labs allegedly being investigated by the FBI, including Dugway Proving Grounds and the

Battelle Memorial Institute (BMI).

USAMRIID and Dugway testing labs were reported on December 12, 2001 as testing a strain of anthrax powder virtually identical to the one that was mailed. [60]

**The fact that Bioport (largely owned by Porton Down investors) and BMI were working in tandem to produce the anthrax vaccine, and Battelle supplied and administered Dugway's aerosolized germ warfare facilities, links an arrested criminal accused of murder in 1997 to the labs that developed, tested, and stockpiled the mailed anthrax powder in 2001.**

Basson, Dr. Dresch added, had been involved in "several undertakings with Libyans and made numerous trips to Libya, continuing after his [South African biowarfare] program was terminated." This led to "successful British and U.S. demands that he be reemployed, and controlled, by the South African government" according to Dr. Dresch.

**Basson is suspected of being involved in the major anthrax outbreak in Rhodesia (currently Zimbabwe) in 1979, linked to the South African government, currently under investigation.** Basson is also "alleged to have developed such means of delivery of biological agents as, for example, anthrax-laced cigarettes" Dr. Dresch wrote.

Finally, Vladimir Pasenchnik, the former director of the Institute of Ultra Pure Biochemical Preparations, a division of the Soviet biowarfare institute known as Biopreparat, defected to England in 1989. He was employed by Porton Down until he helped establish an unnamed private company several years ago, according to an obituary in the *New York Times* (November 23, 2001).

Dr. Pasenchnik's death, by an alleged stroke, was reported in the *Times* by an official from Britain's Ministry of Defense who had joined in Pasenchnik's defection debriefing.

Regarding Pasenchnik's sudden and suspicious demise, Dr. Dresch's investigation drew from a report in Russia's National News Service. That record stated the deceased Dr. Pasenchnik was the "chief developer (while in the Soviet Union) of the military-grade plague as well as several successful types of binary [hybridized or mutated combinations of biological] weapons.... [T]he fact that the newspaper [the *Times*] quotes a former member of British intelligence rather than the doctor, makes people believe in

other versions of death of the person who knew too much.”

Dr. Dresch concluded this section of his report to Chairman Hyde by writing: “The coincidence of Pasenchnik’s death and the recent rash of anthrax-related illnesses and deaths is certainly interesting.” [61]

## APPENDIX B

### Deeper Symbolism Indicating World Elite Conspiracy Connections

Though some people would dismiss the following information as foolish conspiracy nonsense, a more thorough critical analysis of this evidence strongly suggests trends or indicators in line with an actual military-industrial conspiracy, operating in support of globalization, as described in this report and in far greater detail in my book *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*.

For example, Battelle’s “Defense Enterprise Integration Services” logo (seen nearby) depicts six stars on either side of the globe.

Based on the revelations in Chapter 17, entitled “Breaking Code 6 And The Heart Of The Beast”, this reflects the coding system used by the British Royal Family and their Secret Service’s MI-6, dating back to the ancient Pythagorean mystery schools.

The logo, in essence, codes for “66” and, as shown, creates the context for integrated military services for hypothetically successful globalization.

Much like “Phillips 66” and Route 66—America’s highway—the 6s are alpha-numeric equivalents to the Ss in Britain’s, Germany’s, and America’s “SS” intelligence organizations.

In American military circles, the term “Special” connotes “Secret”. Thus, the “Special Services” division of the United States Army likewise codes for “66”.

The “Mark Of The Beast” referred to in the *Bible*—666 or SSS (using the alphanumeric of the multiples of six, wherein A=6, B=12, C=18 . . . S=114 . . . Z=156; adjusted to the single digit Pythagorean integer [e.g., S=114 or 1+1+4 = 6]) is likewise reflected on every bar code, the VISA insignia, NATO’s supercomputer in Brussels, Belgium, the sum of the word “VACCINATION”, and the logo of the Atomic Energy Commission-directed and Department of Energy-managed nuclear engineering laboratory adjacent the town of ARCO in southern Idaho.

BMI is intimately involved in DoE

administration, research, and developments involving nuclear energy, Navy sonar, weather, environmental, and population policy initiatives and technologies, many of which involve research in the fields of genetics, electromagnetics, and frequency broadcasting.

Given Battelle’s leadership in the fields of population sciences, climate control, personal identification, data storage and retrieval, electromagnetic surveillance technologies, biological and chemical warfare, and “defense” strategies including vaccinations, along with concurrent involvements with Biopart and other drug companies directing the government’s vaccine acquisitions



program, some observers and civil rights advocates have expressed justifiable concern regarding the forced vaccinations required under the *Model State Emergency Health Powers Act*.

Following a perceived smallpox outbreak, for instance, the possibility that “preventive” injections may carry identification and/or surveillance devices akin to the *Bible*’s “Mark Of The Beast” is, unfortunately, very real.

Given this reality, HHS secretary Tommy Thompson’s words detailing his \$500 million allocation for enough smallpox vaccine “so every American will be assured there is a dose with his or her name on it” may be more than coincidental. [54]

Again, though most people might consider this a remote, if not ridiculous, conspiracy theory, there is no doubt the technology for this new form of population management exists within Battelle’s “integrated services” network. They have, in fact, pioneered this global possibility that some policy experts at the U.S. Army’s War College have advocated. [62]

## APPENDIX C

### Battelle Memorial Institute’s Chemical/Biological Operations

(Website: [www.battelle.org/chembio](http://www.battelle.org/chembio))

Battelle Memorial Institute provides certified facilities and technical expertise to support U.S. programs for chemical demilitarization, chemical and biological (CB) non-proliferation and treaty verification, and related environmental restoration programs.

Since the U.S. ratification of the Chemical Weapons Convention in April 1997, Battelle has supported on-site inspections of former production and/or storage sites in the U.S. under auspices of the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons. In both fixed and mobile (“fly-away”) laboratories, Battelle develops and applies unique sampling and sample analysis technologies for detecting, identifying, and quantifying CB agents and related materials.

Battelle provides CB defense systems analysis and engineering support to DoD, its service departments, and to weapons systems developers in the industrial community. For the CB Defense, Research, Development, Test, and Evaluation community, Battelle applies new technologies and operational principles to the following functional areas: operations analysis; human factors engineering; and equipment design, development, and evaluation.

### Chemical And Environmental Technologies (CET)

Battelle executes projects involving a wide variety of hazardous materials. The CET group brings Battelle’s analytical chemistry, analysis, design, and engineering skills to projects typically involving chemical defense and survivability and chemical demilitarization support. Additionally, it performs other difficult organic analyses and syntheses.

Battelle’s Hazardous Materials Research Center (HMRC), located in rural West Jefferson, Ohio, is approved by the DoD to handle chemical surety material (CSM). The HMRC is certified both in the U.S. Army Chemical and Biological Defense Command’s Contractor Performance Certification Program (CP2) and in accordance with ISO 9001.

Additionally, Battelle operates CSM laboratories for the U.S. Army Materiel

Command's Treaty Laboratory at Aberdeen Proving Ground (Edgewood Area), Maryland, and for the U.S. Army Test and Evaluation Command's West Desert Test Center at Dugway Proving Ground, Utah.

#### Aerosol Engineering And Biological Defense Science

In compliance with the Food and Drug Administration's regulations for licensing drugs and vaccines, Battelle assesses the safety and efficacy of medical countermeasures against chemical and biological agents. Battelle develops, tests, evaluates, and modifies a variety of biological agent detection systems for the Joint Services including BL-3 operations.

The Aerosol Science and Technology (AS&T) group develops lab experimental and field test procedures for battlefield smoke/obscurants, and characterizes smoke dispersal systems and munitions. The AS&T group predicts point-source emissions and the transport/atmospheric fate of aerosols by means of modeling and field assessments for industrial processes.

#### Systems Analysis And Engineering

Battelle delivers on-site technology support for DoD and the Joint Services at client-centered offices in: Columbus, Ohio (multiple); Edgewood, Maryland (Army); Stafford, Virginia (Marine Corps); Natick, Massachusetts (Army); Crystal City, Virginia (Navy/Office of the Secretary of Defense); San Antonio, Texas (Air Force); and Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri (Army).

Battelle's technical experts provide up-to-date information and assessments of current and future technologies for warning, detection, protection, decontamination, and modeling. Additionally, Battelle delivers innovative design solutions for CB protective clothing and equipment needs.

#### Knowledge Management And Information Analysis

Battelle provides specialized data systems and content to the CB community via an integrated team of professionals supporting three distinct functions: content development, data processing (electronic conversion and cataloging), and information technology. Applying its scientific and technical expertise to select and analyze relevant source documents, Battelle produces electronic encyclopedias containing comprehensive articles on CB warfare,

CB defense, chemical agents, and agents of biological origin.

Battelle's content development group conducts extensive data mining to produce articles at various levels of understanding, and publishes the related full-text source documents in electronic format. Our electronic processing team converts hardcopy and electronic source information for use by our information storage and dissemination systems.

Large volumes of information are processed using state-of-the-art document conversion systems and software. Additionally, Battelle utilizes the latest information technologies to deliver web-accessible databases and knowledge bases (full-text/image) describing historical research and development programs for CB weapons.

We also develop and support the infrastructure (servers and software) necessary to deliver high quality web-based content.

#### Energetic Systems & Security Technology

In support of Federal Government counter-terrorism (CT) programs, Battelle focuses its research on characterization and suppression of bomb threats/effects, and on development of explosion containment, transport, and mitigation devices. For clients in the CT and aviation security communities, Battelle supports R&D for explosives detection systems and conducts factory acceptance and field tests of equipment for detecting threat devices and hazardous/illicit substances.

Additionally, Battelle has tested and evaluated a developmental CB Explosive Ordnance Disposal Suit and related protective equipment. Battelle specifies and develops laboratory simulants for CB agents, and high fidelity simulators of foreign missile warheads (including bulk and submunition configurations).

Battelle has assessed the vulnerability of CB agents to destruction by various means, including shock, heat, light, and chemical methods. Battelle has also studied weaponization and has developed and tested chemical-based devices.

The West Jefferson, Ohio test site has a Hypervelocity Impact Facility with light gas guns and special impact chambers and related instrumentation for testing agent simulant and target response. The site also has 3 indoor explosion containment chambers (up to 50 lb. TNT equivalent), 3 integral ballistic ranges (up to 5-inch cal. projectiles), and facilities for storage, disassembly, and

development of explosives, propellants, and pyrotechnic-based materials and devices.

#### Special Program Offices: Chemical and Biological Defense Information Analysis Center (CBIAC)

Battelle has continuously operated the CBIAC, a full service Department of Defense (DoD) Information Analysis Center (IAC), under contract with the Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD), since its inception in August 1986. The CBIAC serves as the focal point for chemical and biological defense science and technology information.

#### References

1: Tetrahedron Publishing Group, Bioterrorism Author Urges New FBI Investigation, [www.tetrahedron.org/articles/anthrax/letter\\_to\\_fbi.html](http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/anthrax/letter_to_fbi.html).

2: The CDC Advanced Legislative Proposal is available for downloading from the [www.publichealthlaw.net/MSEHPA/MSEHPA.pdf](http://www.publichealthlaw.net/MSEHPA/MSEHPA.pdf) Internet website.

3: McHugh D. Bayer Posts \$165 Million Q3 Loss. Associated Press Business News. Wednesday, Nov. 14, 2001. Available from: <http://news.excite.com/news/ap/011114/08/germany-bayer>.

4: Bradsher K. Bayer Agrees To Charge Government A Lower Price For Anthrax Medicine. *New York Times*, October 25, 2001. Available from: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/25/business/25BaYE.html>.

5: Miller J. and Johnston D. Investigators Liken Anthrax In Leahy Letter To That Sent To Dasche. *New York Times*, November 20, 2001. Available at: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/11/20/politics/20INQU.html?todayshadlines>.

6: Horowitz L. G. *Deadly Innocence: The Kimberly Bergalis Case—Solving The Greatest Murder Mystery In The Annals Of American Medicine*. Tetrahedron Press, 1993. See also: Horowitz, L. G. Murder And Cover-up Could Explain The Florida Dental AIDS Mystery. *British Dental Journal*. 1994 10;24:423-327; This report was based on: Hartman AW, Ressler RR, Douglas JE and McCormack A. Sexual Homicide: A Motivational Model. In: *Criminal Investigatory Analysis Of Sexual Homicide*. National Center for the Analysis of Violent Crime, United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, pp. 39-60, 1990.

7: O'Meara K. Drug Deal: Investigative Report. *Washington Times, Insight Magazine*. November 26, 2001, pp. 24-25.

8: Broad W.J. Terror Anthrax Linked To Type Made By U.S. *New York Times*. December 3, 2001. Available at <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/03/national/03POWD.html>; See also: Broad W. and Miller J. Anthrax Inquiry Looks At U.S. Labs. *New York Times*, December 2, 2001. Available at: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/02/national/02POWD.html>.

9: Cole L.A. Anthrax Hoaxes: Hot New Hobby? *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, 1999 (July/August);55;4:7-13. Available at: <http://www.bullatomsci.org/issues/1999/ja99/ja99bulletins.html>.

10: Horowitz L.G. *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism and Toxic Warfare*. Sandpoint, ID: Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 2001, pp. 304-308; for Richard Preston's propaganda concerning the West Nile virus outbreak, see pp. 1-13; for Dr. Monath's meeting with Jerry Hauer and Clinton administration officials at the White House, see pp. 105-109.

11: Begich N. and Burke K. New Non-Lethal Weapons Systems May Be Used Against U.S. Citizens. Report presented to the World Foundation for Natural Sciences on October 17, 1998, Interlaken, Switzerland. Published by *The Leading Edge*. Available from [www.earthpulse.com](http://www.earthpulse.com).

12: Tucker J. and Sands A. An Unlikely Threat. *Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, 1999 (July/August);55;4:46-52. Available at: <http://www.bullatomsci.org/issues/1999/ja99/ja99tucker.html>.

13: Bioport was originally purchased by majority shareholder Intervac, a Maryland-based biotech firm owned by Admiral William J. Crowem Jr., but purchased by Fuad El Hibri, the general manager of Intervac. Mr. El Hibri directed the buyout as he had previously done with Porton Products, Ltd., a Cambridge, England company apparently linked to Porton Down, England's top biological weapons development and testing facility. (See: U.S. Government Reform Subcommittee on National Security, Veterans Affairs, and International Relations. June 30, 1999, available from <http://www.freerepublic.com/forum/a3b12516e4594.htm>; See also: <http://search.lycos.com/main/default.asp?lpv=1&loc=searchhp3&query=Faud+El-Hibri&...> [see #10 Lansing State Journal]. In August 2001, the BBC reported that 20,000 "so-called human guinea pigs went to Porton Down between 1939 and the 1960s" for various illegal chemical and biological weapons tests. Thousands were harmed or killed as a result. See:

[http://news.bbc.co.uk/low/english/uk/newsid\\_1506000/1506968.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/low/english/uk/newsid_1506000/1506968.stm). For Robert Myers, Battelle Memorial Institute and the DoD's Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program data see: Myers R.C. Chief Operating Officer and Director, BioPort Corporation, A joint meeting of the Senate Veterans Affairs Committee and the Subcommittee on Labor, Health and Human Services, Education and Related Agencies of the Senate Appropriations Committee, March 16, 1999. Available from: [http://www.senate.gov/~appropriations/old/labor/myrs3\\_16.htm](http://www.senate.gov/~appropriations/old/labor/myrs3_16.htm).

14: Department of Defense. *Anthrax Vaccine Immunization Program: Unproven Force Protection*. February 17, 2000, p. 13.

15: Irvine R. and Kincaid C. Another Leftover Scandal From Clinton: Background Of Anthrax Vaccine Manufacturer Bioport. *Free Republic*. May 22, 2001. Available from: <http://freerepublic.com/forum/a3b12516e4594.htm>.

16: Skolnick S.H. Overthrow Of The American Republic: The Anthrax Commissars. The primary source wished to remain anonymous. Mr. Skolnick relayed to this author by direct communication that he personally interviewed the source. For more information contact: Sherman H. Skolnick, 9800 South Oglesby Avenue, Chicago, IL 60617-4870; (773) 375-5741; E-mail [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net); See also Menchken H.L. The Great Anthrax Stock Swindle. Available from: [www.whatareweswallowing.freeseve.co.uk/anthrax.htm](http://www.whatareweswallowing.freeseve.co.uk/anthrax.htm).

17: Associated Press. Bin Laden Cutting Carlyle Ties. October 26, 2001. Available at: [hoovnews.hoovers.com/fp.asp?layout=query\\_displaynews&q=Carlyle+Group&so=&dc=&ro=...](http://hoovnews.hoovers.com/fp.asp?layout=query_displaynews&q=Carlyle+Group&so=&dc=&ro=...); see also: Newsweek MSNBC investigation 11-11-2001.

18: Gurney I. U.S. Anthrax Vaccine Manufacturer Bioport And Bin Laden. December 19, 2001. Available from: [www.caspro.com](http://www.caspro.com).

19: Staff. Vaccine Bailout: DoD To Bail Out Anthrax Vaccine Maker. *Washington Times, Insight Magazine*. October 20, 2001. Available from: <http://www.insightmag.com/cgi-bin/ViewNews.cfm?Item=334>. See also: Rosenbaum D.E. and Stolberg S.G. U.S. Will Offer Anthrax Shots For Thousands. *New York Times*, December 19, 2001. Available from: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/19/national/19VACC.html?todayshadlines>; and Rosenbaum D.E. and Stolberg S.G. As U.S. Offers Anthrax Shots Safety Debate

Begins Again. *New York Times*, December 20, 2001. Available from: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/12/20/national/20VACC.html?todayshadlines>.

20: Cauchon D. FDA Advisers Tied To Industry. *USA Today*, Oct 1, 2000. Available from: [http://www.mercola.com/2000/Oct/1/fda\\_drug\\_approvals.htm](http://www.mercola.com/2000/Oct/1/fda_drug_approvals.htm).

21: Massie R.K. Blood Feud: A Mother Takes The Hemophilia Tragedy To Court. *New Yorker*. June 16, 1997, pp. 98-102.

22: Manning P. *Martin Bormann: Nazi In Exile*. Secaucus, NJ: Lyle Stuart, Inc., 1981.

23: Borkin J. *The Crime And Punishment Of I.G. Farben: The Unholy Alliance Between Hitler And The Great Chemical Combine*. New York: Barnes & Noble, 1997.

24: Griffin G.E. *World Without Cancer: The Story Of Vitamin B-17*. Westlake, CA: American Media, 1997.

25: American Home Products development of earliest smallpox vaccine is available at: <http://www.ahp.com/history.asp>. For strategic alliance between Baxter and Acambis to make the smallpox vaccine, see Acambis's [www.biotechshares.com/acambis.htm](http://www.biotechshares.com/acambis.htm) Internet website.

26: Wyeth Genetics Institute information is available from: <http://www.wyeth.com/randd/gi/>.

27: American Home Products Company profile and affiliations are available at: <http://www.ahp.com/companies.asp>.

28: Aventis announces support for government emergency preparedness efforts: Company to offer vaccines and antibiotic manufacturing capacity for protecting country against bioterrorism. October 26, 2001. Company press release at: [http://www.aventispharma-us.com/pressreleases/10\\_26\\_01.html](http://www.aventispharma-us.com/pressreleases/10_26_01.html).

29: Horowitz L.G. and Martin W.J. *Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola—Nature, Accident, Or Intentional?* Rockport, MA: Tetrahedron Press, 1998, pp. 37-38; for Lederle Labs connection to polio vaccine contaminations see p. 492; for CIA stockpiling of anthrax see document on p. 278; for exposé on Richard Preston as a bioterror propagandist see pp. 385-400.

30: Manning P. op cit., pp. 29 and 56.

31: CNNfn. BASF Boosts Agro Unit. News release available at: <http://money.cnn.com/2000/03/21/europe/basf/>.

32: Staff. Industry Role In Bioterrorism Response Planning Must Be Open To The Public. *The Public Citizen*, Nov. 8, 2001. Available from: <http://www.citizen.org/pressroom/>

release.cfm?ID=901; See also: Claybrook J. Drug Companies Wage War On Consumer. *The Public Citizen*, Nov. 30, 2001. Available at: <http://www.citizen.org/pressroom/release.cfm?ID=953>.

33: Palast G. and Pallister D. FBI And U.S. Spy Agents Say Bush Spiked Bin Laden Probes Before 11 September. *The Guardian* (London). November 7, 2001. Available from: [www.grepalast.com/detail.cfm?artid=103&row=0](http://www.grepalast.com/detail.cfm?artid=103&row=0).

34: Aventis Media Center. Aventis Announces Support For U.S. Government Emergency Preparedness Efforts. October 26, 2001. Available from Frankfurt, Germany, <http://www.aventis.com/main/0,1003,EN-XX-10590-45781--,FF.html>; For Merck partnership see: <http://www.aventis.com/main/0,1003,EN-XX-27211-44441--,FF.html>.

35: The reference for the Hoechst-Rhone Poulenc's Aventis (Merck partnered) and Acambis "strategic alliance" with AHP's Baxter Healthcare Corporation to produce the smallpox vaccine is available at <http://www.biotechshares.com/acambis.htm>.

36: Information regarding the CDC's vaccine award to Acambis is available at: <http://company.monster.com/oravax/>; For Oravax, Inc. name change to Acambis, Inc. see: <http://www.oravax.com/>.

37: Broad W. and Miller J. Germ Defense Plan In Peril As Its Flaws Are Revealed. *New York Times*, August 7, 1998.

38: Battelle's nuclear, biological, and chemical group is described on their website at: <http://www.nbcindustrygroup.com/battel.htm>.

39: Battelle's West Jefferson, Ohio BL-3 laboratory may be viewed at: [http://www.nrel.gov/surviving\\_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm](http://www.nrel.gov/surviving_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm).

40: Stout D. U.S. Offers \$1 Million For Anthrax Attacker's Capture. *New York Times*, October 18, 2001. Available at: <http://www.nytimes.com/>

41: Isachenkov V. Germ Warfare Plans Worry Russia, September 7, 2001. This information was relayed to the author by e-mail from Christopher Williams, Dec. 5, 2001. Contact: [chris.williams73@verizon.net](mailto:chris.williams73@verizon.net).

42: Preston R. Annals Of Warfare—The Bioweaponers. *New Yorker*, March 9, 1998.

43: To access this slide, see [http://www.nrel.gov/surviving\\_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm](http://www.nrel.gov/surviving_disaster/fema2000/Cbiac/sld016.htm).

44: Staff reporter. U.S. Scientist Questioned: Former Researcher Denies Connection To Anthrax Attacks. ABCNews.com. December 20, 2001. Available from: <http://>

[www.abcnews.go.com/sections/us/DailyNews/US\\_ANTHRAX.html](http://www.abcnews.go.com/sections/us/DailyNews/US_ANTHRAX.html).

45: Schmidt S. and Warrick J. FBI Investigates Possible Financial Motive In Anthrax Attacks. *Washington Post*, Friday, December 21, 2001, pg. A21.

46: American Home Products Corporation: Fort Dodge Animal Health. About AHP at: [http://www.ahp.com/fort\\_dodge/for\\_dodge.asp](http://www.ahp.com/fort_dodge/for_dodge.asp). Some of Fort Dodge Laboratories historic data is held by Iowa State University. For this see: <http://www.lib.iastate.edu/spcl/manuscripts/MS019.html>.

47: Environmental News Network. West Nile Virus Strikes Florida Horses. Tues, July 24, 2001. Available from: [http://www.enn.com/news/enn-stories/2001/07/07242001/virus\\_44396.asp](http://www.enn.com/news/enn-stories/2001/07/07242001/virus_44396.asp).

48: National Veterinary Services Laboratory (NVSL) general description is available from: <http://www.aphis.usda.gov/mds/eng-nvsl.html>.

49: Purdum T.S. Anthrax Checks Widen As Officials Admit Error. *New York Times*, October 25, 2001. Available from: [www.nytimes.com/2001/10/25/national/25ANTH.html?todayshdlines](http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/25/national/25ANTH.html?todayshdlines).

50: Broad W.J., Johnston D., Miller J., and Zielbauer P. Experts See F.B.I. Missteps Hampering Anthrax Inquiry. *New York Times*, November 9, 2001 <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/11/09/national/09INQUI.html?pagewanted=1&todayshdlines>.

51: Gellman B. AIDS Is Declared Threat To Security. *Washington Post*, Online, April 30, 2000. The CIA sponsored article is available for downloading at: <http://www.cia.gov/cia/publications/nie/report/nie99-17d.html>. The Post's article may be obtained at: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&node=&contentId=A40503-2000Apr29>.

52: Associated Press. U.S. Anthrax Letter Mailed To Kenya. *New York Times*, Oct. 18, 2001. Available from <http://www.nytimes.com/aponline/international/AP-Anthrax-Overseas.html>.

53: McHugh D. Bayer Posts \$165 Million Q3 Loss. Associated Press. November 14, 2001. Available from: <http://www.news.excite.com/news/ap/011114/08/germany-bayer>.

54: Denny C. Rules Relaxed In Rush For New Smallpox Vaccine. *The Guardian*, Thursday, October 25, 2001.

55: Bradsher K. Bayer Agrees To Charge Government A Lower Price For Anthrax Medicine. *New York Times*. October 25, 2001. Available at: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/25/business/25BAYE.html>.

56: Abelson R. and Pollack A. Other Drugs To Combat Anthrax Are In Ample

Supply. October 23, 2001. *New York Times*. Available at: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/23/business/23DRUG.html>; See also: Pear R. In Anthrax Crisis, Health Secretary Finds Unsteady Going. *New York Times*, October 25, 2001. Available from <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/10/25/national/25THOM.html>; See also: Bradsher K. *New York Times*, Oct. 25, 2001. Other Antibiotics Than Cipro.

57: Stolberg S.G. Senators Seek \$3.2 Billion To Fight Germ Threats, Doubling Bush Plan. *New York Times*, Nov. 16, 2001. Available from: <http://www.nytimes.com/2001/11/16/politics/16BIO.html?todayshdlines>.

58: Wade N. A Nation Challenged: Drug Research; U.S. Hunting Antiviral Drug To Use In Case Of Smallpox. *New York Times*, November 23, 2001. Available from *NYTimes* online archives.

59: Horowitz L.G. Polio, Hepatitis-B And AIDS: An Integrative Theory On A Possible Vaccine-Induced Pandemic. *J Medical Hypothesis* 2001;56:5:677-686.

60: Scott S. Anthrax Matches Army Spores (Identical To Dugway PG, Ft. Detrick Anthrax). *Baltimore Sun*, Dec. 12, 2001. p.1.

61: Dresch S.P. Investigation Into Responsibility For Recent Anthrax Incidents: A Report To The Honorable Henry J. Hyde, Chairman Of The Committee On International Relations, U.S. House Of Representatives, December 10, 2001. For copies of this report, contact the Forensic Intelligence International, LLC, the Kauth house, 318 Cooper Avenue, Hancock, MI 49930, or e-mail: [sdresch@forensic-intelligence.org](mailto:sdresch@forensic-intelligence.org).

62: Begich N. and Horowitz L. Lethal Revolution In Unpopular Non-Lethal Warfare. In Chapter 15 "Non-Lethal Electromagnetic Weapons" of *Death In The Air: Globalism, Terrorism, And Toxic Warfare*. L. Horowitz, ed. Sandpoint, ID: Tetrahedron Publishing Group, 2001, pp. 306-307. 

## Facing The Truth

From the cowardice that dare not face new truth,

From the laziness that is contented with half-truth,

From the arrogance that thinks it knows all truth,

Good Lord, deliver us.

— Modern prayer from Kenya

# Do Unto Others As You Would Have Others Do Unto You—For Time Is Up!

12/12/01 ESU “JESUS” SANANDA

*“Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.”*

Such simple words, yet oh how difficult it is for you to follow them.

Good evening, my scribe, I am Esu Sananda. I am known by many names, but the energy is the same. Names are for your benefit. As always, I come in Service unto ONLY Creator GOD, the One Divine Source of Radiant Light.

Each and every one of you who dwell upon planet Earth have an equal right to be there. There is not one of you who is any greater or any lesser than any other. So why is it, then, that so many of you act as though you have more right to the planet than the other? Why is it that you are so rude and unkind to one another?

My message is—and has always been—that you should love one another as I have loved you. Do you not realize, then, that when you hurt another, it hurts all?

You pray for peace and you ask for love, yet you live your lives opposite of peace and love. How is it, then, that you expect your prayers for love and peace to be answered?

Can you not see that it is by your very own actions that you have stopped the flow and caused your own prayers to go unanswered? Can you not see that it is NOT God who has not heard you, but rather it is YOU who have not heard yourself?

You cannot expect your requests to be answered unless you begin practicing the very simple commandments I left with you. When I was asked about the commandments, I said that I would give you only two:

1. To love God with all your heart; and
2. To love your neighbor as you would love yourselves.

What I am witnessing is that very few of you ones actually have taken to heart these two simple commandments.

Yet, you fuss and fight about 10 of them. You theorize and you philosophize over them, trying to decide if there is a difference between a little fib and a lie, and whether “thou shalt not kill” means in war, self-defense, or in

capital punishment, and when is coveting really coveting.

And, all the while, you simply choose to ignore the two commandments about love. Does this even make any sense to you? Can you not see that you are merely chasing your own tails and playing into the hands of Dark energies? “Love one another.” It is so simple.

Treat one another as you would want others to treat you. Be kind. Be patient. Be polite. Be caring. Be trustworthy. Be honest. Before you speak, think how your words will affect the one you’re speaking to. Before you tell that lie, ask yourself if you would appreciate that person lying to you. Before you take that small, insignificant item from your workplace, restaurant, or hotel, ask yourself if you would appreciate someone coming to your home and taking something they thought was insignificant? Before you are rude and inconsiderate, think how you would feel in that situation. How would these things make you feel?

If you give a person your word—mean it. Try using “please” and “thank you” and “I am sorry”—AND MEAN IT! Make your words mean something.

On a daily basis, I hear ones asking what is wrong with your world. What is wrong is that each and every single person needs to follow one very simple commandment:

*“Love your neighbor as you love yourself.”*

If you have offended another, humble yourself and make a heart-felt apology. And then strive to not offend again. But never say you are sorry when you are not, or if you have no intention of correcting your errors. Make your words actually meaningful. Do what you say. It is called integrity.

You are at the time of the year when everyone is talking about “peace on Earth and goodwill toward men”. You become giving, thoughtful, and generous. You smile at strangers, and visit with neighbors, friends, and relatives.

Why should it be that you should remember this philosophy only once per year? Should you not be practicing this every day of every year? During this season, you think about the homeless,

the poor, and the hungry. But there are 365 days in your year. What thought do you give these matters throughout the year?

Does this make you any better than the person who only goes to church on Christmas? You know, the one whom you call the hypocrite.

But, you say, you have no time, you lead very busy and full lives. That is your choice.

You have no time because of what you have made priorities, and those priorities do not include those who truly do need your help.

Again I say to you:

*“Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.”*

If you were homeless and hungry, you would wish for someone to reach out to you on more than just one day a year, for their hunger and homelessness will not magically go away on December 26.

As you have been told many, many times over the last decade, your world is evolving to the next level of existence. Your world is transitioning from your third-dimensional expression to the fourth-dimensional expression.

That is the good news.

The bad news is that very few of the Earth’s inhabitants will be making that transition to the higher frequencies (ascension) with the planet. Why, you ask? Because you are not ready, and you would not survive the ascension in your present state of being, for your thoughts, words, and actions are still fixed in the lower, third-dimensional frequency range. Your hearts are still fixed upon selves and upon materialism. You do not care for one another, or for your planet, or for its wildlife, or for its plant life, or for its ecology in general.

You still consider yourself to be separate from everything else—rather than understanding that you ARE your neighbor, your planet, the wildlife, and the plant life. You ARE the stars and the Moon and the Sun. There is no separation, for all is related and connected. What you think, what you say, and what you do affect everything else in the universe in the same way that such affect you.

So, your goals remain self-centered and self-serving because you are

anchored in the third-dimensional frequency range by your own doing, yet these third-dimensional aspects and concepts have no place in the higher dimensions.

Many of those whom you shun in your daily lives are closer to making the transition than are those of you who whiz by them in your shiny, fast cars. How, you ask?

Because they no longer have an attachment to the material world. They have nowhere else to go but up. Should you look past their outward appearance, you would find many great spiritual teachers among these.

But go ahead and shun them. Try to ignore them. Pretend they do not exist. Rationalize in your mind that they just need to get a job and support themselves. You are hurting no one except yourself by this attitude.

So, do you now see why we have been teaching about cleaning out and changing your thought and emotional processes?

Can you reach out and grasp these concepts?

Can you embrace them?

Can you live them?

These messages have been given to you ones for over a decade. Yet, we see only a handful of you ones who have taken these messages to heart and have truly sought to make the changes that must be made if you are to ascend to the higher dimension along with your planet. Those who have chosen not to make these changes have a myriad of reasons and excuses, and all these reasons seem logical to them. They are, however, based on self-service, materialism, and fear. The wrapping paper may be different, but the contents of the packages are all the same.

We have told you that your emotional baggage had to be cleared out. You cannot take the lower, third-dimensional emotions of fear, anger, lust, greed, etc., to the higher dimensions. However, it is YOUR responsibility to clean out these things. It is not usually a pleasant project. In fact, it will be one of the most difficult tasks you have ever undertaken. However, I will promise you this: you will feel Lighter once you have unloaded that excess baggage of your dark, hidden emotions.

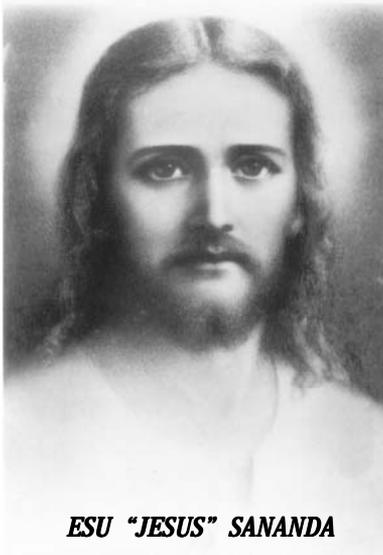
Once you face your fears, your anger, etc., you will become much more free. You will find that there is no reason to hide behind them. It will liberate you, and you will feel better emotionally, mentally, and physically. You will

begin to experience healings in your entire being.

**You CAN live in Divine Health—but not if you continue to hold on to all the heavy baggage. We of the Higher Dimensions are always available for guidance. But first, there MUST be definitive action on your part, and a heartfelt desire for change. And YOU MUST ASK!**

How can you change when no one else is willing? Well, here's a bit of advice: What others do is none of your concern.

YOUR concern is with what YOU do. But, you say, everybody else is rude. Fine. Does that automatically give you the right to be rude, also? But, you say, everybody else lies. Fine. Do two wrongs make a right?



**ESU "JESUS" SANANDA**

*This reproduction is from an actual photograph taken on June 1, 1961 in Chichen Itza, Yucatan, by one of thirty archaeologists working in the area at the time. Esu Sananda appeared in visible, tangible body and permitted his photograph to be taken.*

Let us say that the cashier at the store is rude to you, so you are rude back. Then she is rude to the next person in line, and that person is rude back to her.

Now, let's say that, instead of being rude in return, you smile and, with love in your heart, you are kind to her. Chances are you have just stopped the cycle that would have gone on all day.

It's highly likely that she became rude because someone was rude to her first. **Learn to recognize the Darkness and, rather than meet Darkness with Darkness, meet the Darkness with Light.**

Regardless of whether you witness a change in the cashier, know that you have done the right and Godly thing. You have sown seeds of Light and not Darkness.

You ones have created your own realities. If those realities are not as you would like them to be, you have no one but yourselves to blame. Stop blaming everyone else for your own misfortunes; be responsible enough to realize that you are experiencing ONLY that of your own making.

You ones are quick enough to take credit when things go well for you. But there is no balance if you are not likewise willing to take the credit when things do not go well.

**Once again I shall tell you that you create by every thought you think, every word you speak, and every action you take. Thoughts, words, and actions are energy, and energy ALWAYS creates in like kind. It is a Universal Law. Learn it. Know it. Live it. Only then will you begin to comprehend the fullness and abundance that is everywhere about you. Only with that comprehension will you become all that you are capable of. Only then will you become co-creators and masters of your own destinies.**

**YOU ARE RUNNING OUT OF TIME, DEAR ONES.**

Do you not see that which is taking place all around you?

Do you not see the pace at which events are unfolding?

Do you not see the changes in your planet and in your Sun?

Do you not see all the things occurring that have been foretold?

Then—what is it that you ones are waiting for?

**YOU ARE AT THE MIDNIGHT HOUR, AND YOU HAVE JUST A FEW SHORT SECONDS OF TIME BEFORE THE SHIFT OF FREQUENCY IS COMPLETE AND YOUR WORLD CHANGES FOREVER.**

Do you wish to participate in this ascension, or not? It is a most serious choice that you MUST make.

At the present moment, the majority of you have chosen not to be a part of the ascension, because you have not heeded the messages and the warnings, and you continue to live your lives with third-dimensional emotions and concepts.

I am not here to bring fear to the hearts of men. And I am not chastising you ones. However, I am also not here to just "make you feel good".

I am here to impress upon you the

urgency and to reach my hand toward you. I am here in the hope of reaching as many of you as will hear. I shall not rest, and I shall not be silent until the very last microsecond of time is upon you. My attempts to reach as many of you as I can will continue until there is absolutely no more time to do so.

My desire is that every one of you ascend to the next level of existence. As long as there is even one of you not ready, I will continue to reach out, because I love each and every one of you equally. There are none who I see as unreachable.

You are ALL feeling and experiencing the transition even now. Those of you who are finding yourselves struggling and at odds with self and others are those who are like the salmon swimming upstream. You are resisting the change that is occurring because you are continuing to hold on to old paradigms.

Remember: NOTHING IS AS IT HAS BEEN, AND WILL NEVER BE THE SAME AGAIN. So stop living in the past!

Your planet is ascending. You are experiencing the transition.

Will you ascend with your planet or not? The choice is completely your

own.

My desire, however, is that each of you would choose the path of ascension. But first, you must make changes in yourselves. That I cannot do for you, and neither can anyone else.

I am always here for Guidance. You have but to reach out with your heart and your mind, with desire and love, and be willing to let go of that which is passing away rapidly.

**The time of self-service (the “me first” point of view) is coming to an end on Earth. The Dark forces are struggling to keep as many of you mired down and anchored to the lower frequencies as possible. The Dark forces are on a suicide mission, and will go down willingly, dragging as many of you ones with them as they can. They know, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that their time is nearly up. However, they continue to hold on to whomever will allow them to do so, for their only mission—their only reason for existence—is to take as many of you down with them as will go willingly.**

It is a battle between Light and Dark, a battle between “Good” and “Evil” if you prefer. It has been ongoing on Earth for

millennia.

Now the battle is just about over, for Light always triumphs over Darkness. However, the Darkness is very alluring. It is very seductive. And there are many of you who are playing right into their webs of deceit.

I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda. I leave you as I came, in the Light of our Creator.

“Do unto others as you would have them do unto you.”

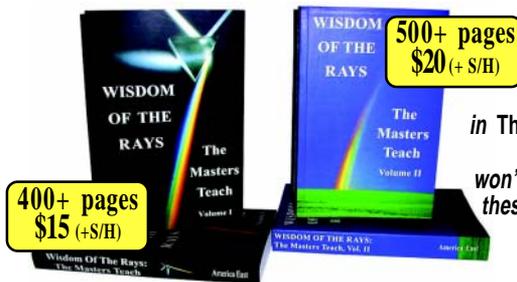
It is the greatest of all the commandments. It is the philosophy and the way of life of the Higher Realms, for we understand that what we do to others, we do to ourselves, for we all are related and connected. We know there is no separation. In this way, we serve only the One God of Light.

Peace, Love, and Light to each and every one of you. The Love I have for each of you is the same Love I would have you express toward one another. Only with that Love will you overcome the Darkness and make it through the current transition. Without that Love, you will never experience the Light, for all is Darkness without it.

Thank you for your service to Light. Thank you for your time.

I am Esu Sananda. Salu. 

## WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volumes I & II



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in The SPECTRUM? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

### More Quotes From Volume II

“Be not in fear of the changes that are upon you, for they are a very necessary part of the [planetary] transition. The Earth will heave to and fro, and many wondrous things will you experience, but lose not your sight upon the final goal. We will *always* be there with you, and we are but a call away.”

— Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec

“You live in perhaps the most unique time that your planet will ever experience—COMING OUT OF IGNORANCE (DARKNESS) AND INTO KNOWLEDGE (LIGHT). Would it not be wise to take full advantage of this exquisite learning environment?!”

— Sanat Kumara (“Grandfather”)

“The physical body is ‘merely’ a conduit for the interaction into and the interfacing with the physical experience. I say ‘merely’ because that body is a most exquisite creation indeed and poorly understood by your current level of so-called medical science.”

— Master Hilarion

“Be at peace, you who acknowledge and take within these messages of Higher Guidance, for you are being given that which you will need, in the way of instruction, to meet and surmount these challenges ahead.”

— Aton, *The One Light*

“Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren’t working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that’s where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually ‘the Phoenix will arise from the ashes’ after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be

quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.”

— Back Cover, Vol. I

“Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you. (God!) You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose.”

— Esu “Jesus” Sananda (Vol. II)

# The Enron Black Magic

## With 25% Of House & Senate Well Bribed, The Covert Money Machine Stalls Out

*Editor's note: Enron Corporation seemed to be the perfect metaphor of a large, well-built ocean vessel sitting squarely on the financial equivalent of dry land. You'd think it a safe bet against sinking. And then it started magically taking on water.*

*Not possible, your broker said? Confused by what the media mouths had to say as the good ship Enron started sinking, right there for all to see?*

*Well, don't feel bad if none of the media's stories made any sense to you. How could they with what was being swept under the rug faster than political payoffs in election year.*

*Good ol' "rug cleaner" Sherman Skolnick has a few "snapshots" from the "family album" of the crooks in high places to share with you, to help fill-in some missing pieces of this matter. And keep in mind that the good ship Enron is likely "just" ONE example of a general trick played without hesitation by the economic black-magicians.*

### **SHERMAN H. SKOLNICK**

(email: [skolnick@ameritech.net](mailto:skolnick@ameritech.net))

(website: [www.skolnicksreport.com](http://www.skolnicksreport.com))

### PART ONE (12/2/01)

In the often evil world of oil and natural gas, and other energy, they became the seventh largest of the Fortune 500. What has happened to put them as the largest of the No Fortune 100? How did they become, so far, the biggest loser?

**The real operators of Enron Corporation are, to some, great sorcerers. They have waved their magic wand, and turned paper promises into black gold, and vice versa. Sort of latter-day alchemists.**

Later in this series we will explore the role of Dick Cheney and George W. Bush. Now just look at some of the other names.

A Director of Enron has been Wendy Gramm, wife of U.S. Senator Phil Gramm

[R-TX]. A former professor, supposedly adept in economics and banking, Senator Gramm has been the Chairman of the Senate Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs Committee, and member of the Budget and the Finance Committees. He has blocked laws against money laundering. Convenient to the Enron mess, he decided ahead of time not to run for re-election.

For some twelve years during the Reagan/Daddy Bush Administrations, Wendy was Chairperson of the Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC). As a highly corrupt federal regulatory agency, CFTC wields great power and influence over markets, often little understood by common Americans.

Spreading out in the 1980s, worldwide, was the Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI). Some called them, with their hundreds of branches round the world, the Bank of Crooks and Criminals International. They were actually a huge money laundry for political assassinations and dirty tricks funding, as well as espionage proprietaries, for the American CIA, British MI-6, French CIA, and the Mossad of Israel.

BCCI had or were planning some five branches in the U.S. For their U.S. agenda, they needed to put the arm on the U.S. government. Elsewhere in the world, BCCI had already honed the real-world specialty of buying and bribing public officials.

BCCI, as a foreign entity, not only dealt in secret transactions in banking, but were a high, mostly covert, player on the world markets, particularly the Chicago Mercantile Exchange (CME), the Chicago Board of Trade (CBOT), and on markets such as LIFFE in London.

Through six La Salle Street brokers, BCCI bribed and blackmailed its way into the U.S. House of Representatives and the U.S. Senate. Key lawmakers were invited to come to Chicago, all expenses paid, to supposedly give a speech for the CME, or "Merc" as some call it, and the CBOT.

While in the Windy City, the lawmakers were informed that their hosts, the market honchos, were opening "courtesy" accounts for them. And, that they would be informed of the good results that developed. In some instances, the so-called "courtesy" accounts were not told to the Representatives and Senators, but were set up in their name anyway, as a blackmail device, on the date of their Chicago visit.

**Through a hocus-pocus series of transactions, the Chicago accounts showed a supposed loss while the London accounts showed a huge profit. In the lingo of the markets, it was called a "straddle".**

The Senators and Congressmen themselves, or most often their known agents, from time to time personally picked up the huge profits in London. On other occasions, someone identifying themselves with credentials as their known agents, likewise picked up the heavy profits from the "courtesy" accounts in the British money center. **It was either a direct provable bribery payment to the lawmakers, or verifiable record-kept blackmail. Either way, 25% of both houses of the American legislature were "hooked".**

By the time BCCI supposedly collapsed in the summer of 1991, some five billion dollars had disappeared. **It was used in great part to buy—that is, to bribe—28 U.S. Senators and 108 members of the U.S. House of Representatives.** The Bank of England, by a series of circumstances, became the kingpin in supervising and overseeing the supposed demise of BCCI. (But, see Footnote One about how BCCI rose from the ashes under another name.)

Notice the strange happenings. For only thirty days the Bank of England had, as an open record, the list of those bought and bribed, whether directly or through the blackmail devices, of the legislative branch of the U.S. Government. A major media correspondent got wind of this and,

before secrecy was clamped on the records, got a copy of the entire list of bribery/blackmail.

Part of one of the largest media operations worldwide, he went to his media editor with the details. The editor was thunderstruck.

**Here was documented proof that 25% of the House and Senate were bribed.** "We cannot publish the list and the details that go with it" the journalist was told. The media mogul added the obvious: "It would cause the scandalous downfall of the American Government" as the journalist later related the editor's statements to an independent-minded confidant.

As a last resort, the journalist gave the list and the corroborating details to our group. (This type of thing has happened again and again during the forty years our group has operated, to open up deeply censored stories. I, as head of the group, have been jailed some eight times for contempt of court, wheelchair and all, for refusing to divulge witnesses and sources.)

Using the list and substantiating details, we began directly confronting members of the House and Senate. We began receiving threats of great harm to us after the time when we confronted Senator Phil Gramm, who was on the list, and we brought-up information about the apparent bribery cover-up of his wife, Wendy, as head of the CFTC.

In going over the specifics, we discovered that BCCI was a sizeable secret funder of Ted Turner, making possible his idea for a television superstation via satellite from Atlanta, Georgia. And, that this was done through part-owner of Turner's empire, the then cable monster, TCI of Denver. In an interview with the former chief accountant of one of the La Salle Street brokers arranging the bribery, we learned that TCI also owned part of the brokers fronting for BCCI in Chicago.

We learned plenty in the process of exploring the details. We found out, for example, that BCCI, through their Chicago branch, greatly funded the television campaign commercials for the 1988 Presidential campaign for Democratic candidate Michael Dukakis. To cut off money for the badly needed television ads for Dukakis, his opponent, GOP Presidential candidate George Herbert Walker Bush, at the time Vice President, arranged on a holiday, Columbus Day, right before the election, to mysteriously close-up BCCI's Chicago branch, source of the TV money for Dukakis, claiming "corruption" but not disclosing details.

In putting the complex matter together, we found out about the threat of an international scandal. GNP Commodities, headquartered in Chicago, wanted to merge with French entity, Bank Indo-Suez. The merger was opposed by CFTC Chairperson, Wendy Gramm, and the head of the Federal Reserve, Alan Greenspan.

At a hearing in Chicago as to the merger, an attorney for GNP was heard hollaring outside the CFTC office, that if Wendy Gramm and the Fed do not get off GNP's back, there would be an "international incident". GNP, then headed by the former chieftain of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, was reportedly in a position to know about the BCCI bribery of both houses of Congress, covered up not only reportedly by Wendy Gramm, but by Alan Greenspan as well.

A watered down version of the GNP Commodities incident was published in the *Wall Street Journal* in November, 1989. From long past experiences, I knew only one publication would run my exclusive story about the BCCI bribery of Congress. I turned it over to the populist paper, *Spotlight*, headquartered in the nation's Capitol. I gave them the Bank of England BCCI bribery list. In October 1991, they ran my story, minus the list, which they had, but the list nevertheless began circulating elsewhere anyway.

Here are some of the names from the Bank of England's reported BCCI bribery list, that included 108 members of the House and 28 U.S. Senators:

#### House Of Representatives

• Congressman **Dan Rostenkowski** [D-IL]

Two of his daughters supposedly worked in the Chicago markets although apparently not doing much actual work. Rosty, as he was called for many years, headed the House tax-writing committee and put through a near-private law for the markets as a tax loophole as to "straddles". He has been a major owner of Garfield Ridge Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, a reputed transit point for CIA dope money from Mena, Arkansas, headed for laundering disguised as soybean and currency trading through the Chicago markets. Rosty was later sent to federal prison for defrauding the private bank of the House of Representatives.

- Cong. **Marty Russo** [D-IL]
- Cong. **Thomas Foley** [D-WA]
- Cong. **Glenn English** [D-OK]
- Cong. **Cardiss Collins** [D-IL]

As to her, see our website series on the "Secret History Of Airplane Sabotage".

She apparently went along with the cover-up of the Watergate airplane crash, Chicago.

- Cong. **E. (Kika) de la Garza** [D-TX]
- Cong. **Richard Gephardt** [D-MO]

For 2004, is he planning to run for President? What does HE know about the murder of Mel Carnahan on the eve of the year 2000 Election debate? Carnahan had records that would have scandalized presidential candidate George W. Bush at a presidential candidate debate in St. Louis.

- Cong. **James Wright** [D-TX]

He left Congress later, in another scandal.

- Cong. **Dan Glickman** [D-KS]

In the Clinton administration he became head of the Department of Agriculture. BCCI/Banca Nazionale del Lavoro were implicated in a huge Atlanta scandal where billions of U.S. dollars, disguised as "agriculture" loans, were used by Daddy Bush to supply weapons to Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein. Glickman was reportedly part of the cover-up.

- Cong. **Robert Michel** [R-IL]

When faced with an apparent Chicago U.S. bankruptcy scandal also involving his son, he left Congress.

- Cong. **Richard Durbin** [D-IL]

#### U.S. Senate

- Senator **Thomas Daschle** [D-SD]

Does HE plan to run for President in 2004?

- Sen. **James Jeffords** [R-VT]

In 2001, he changed from Republican to Democrat, upsetting the GOP control of the U.S. Senate.

- Sen. **Lloyd Bentsen** [D-TX]

Big-time bank owner, leading up to Enron.

- Sen. **Alfonse D'Amato** [R-NY]

Law enforcement personnel contended D'Amato was the mafia's man in the U.S. Senate.

- Sen. **Jesse Helms** [R-NC]

Records seem to support the claim that Sen. Helms receives funding from international terrorist groups.

- Sen. **Richard Lugar** [R-IN]

- Sen. **Robert Byrd** [D-WV]

There is strong reason to believe that he and some of his staff members know a lot about the murder in 1991 of journalist/author Danny Casalaro in West Virginia, also about the apparent frame-up of computer wizard Michael Riconosciuto.

- Sen. **Donald Riegle** [D-MI]

- Sen. **Patrick Leahy** [D-VT]

He has been the longtime chairman of the Senate Agriculture Committee. See

BCCI/BNL details at listing of Cong. Dan Glickman.

• Sen. Alan Dixon [D-IL]

He previously had been Illinois Secretary of State, issuing auto and driver's licenses. Some of his family members reportedly ran stolen auto parts businesses, called "chop shops" which he covered up by fake auto registrations and such. Dixon also arranged for the mafia to slow down FBI investigations in that mafioso, through Dixon, got untraceable auto tags.

Reputed experts on covering up high crimes have been Federal Reserve Commissar Alan Greenspan (we call him Redspan) and former CFTC Chairperson Wendy Gramm, a Director of Enron.

Through complicated dealings, were billions sucked out of Enron to try to prop up the failing U.S. Stock Markets?

More coming. Stay tuned.

Footnote One: Bank of Credit and Commerce International (BCCI) did NOT actually disappear, despite monopoly press accounts stating so. BCCI re-emerged as Pinnacle Banc Group, with their flagship the highly corrupt, gangster-linked First National Bank Of Cicero. (Cicero is the longtime mafia enclave adjoining Chicago, known as Al Capone Land.) Lots of details about this on our website in prior stories. For example, dominating the bank in Cicero has been Bishop Paul Marcinkus, until 1991, head of the Vatican Bank, recently identified as a major criminal money laundry for mafia/CIA and others. To confuse matters, the bank in Cicero has changed their name several times since 1991.

\* \* \*

## PART TWO (12/8/01)

What did they think of themselves? In their heart of hearts, did they consider that THEY were great heroes? Saintry warriors, were they, in their own estimation, opposing the barbarians of

fatal finger-pointing and the stone hurlers of biblical Judgment?

On his throne of monopoly, a major media rajah, in clamping his un-elected fist of censorship on it, as if weighing its value in diamonds, haughtily proclaimed: "It would cause the scandalous downfall of the American Government."

A foreign bank entity, enlisted in the secret funding of the deceptions of bloody espionage and political assassinations, had purchased and procured, by bribery and blackmail, one-fourth of all the members of the U.S. parliament. This was done amidst the nuclear winter's bitter destruction of the lawmaker's solemn oath to support the organic law of this continent, namely the *U.S. Constitution*.

As earlier set forth, this is the prologue of this deadly drama, played out as it has been over a dozen years and more. In the current act, some of the same players are before us again, but now unmasked with face-paint peeled or scrubbed off. And their masquerading co-conspirators will be on stage as well.

How did Enron become such a worldwide monstrous edifice?

And where did it go, the billions and billions of dollars, and euros, and Swiss francs, and trillions of yen?

Does Wendy Gramm, a Director of Enron, know?

Does Federal Reserve commissar, Alan Redspan, his stage-act soon ending, know?

From their background, they cannot be described or perceived as incompetent. Hence, knowledge has to be presumed, even in contradiction to their public statements, if any.

And again, in their weather-reacting bones or in their gut, did they again consider themselves the white hats of these events? To comprehend all this is needed a simple lesson, if that is possible, in esoteric banking and finance.

The federal regulators require approximately three cents on the dollar

to support each dollar of banks of deposit. By this financial sleight of hand, even as a book entry alone, twenty billion of U.S. dollars (actually, Federal Reserve hot-air notes) are thus multiplied into about six hundred billion financial

fish.

**It is called fractional reserves; some say fictional reserves. And no economics professor, with a straight face, can really apply the sanctity of logic to explain all this.**

Even if they used a yesteryear abacus, the stone money experts would have to admit, at least privately, that in late September and early October, 2001, the U.S. stock markets were facing an expected collapse, and then jointly with the rest of the planet.

Yes, the events of September 11, 2001, took our attention elsewhere. And the prior knowledge some of us feel, as a certainty, was involved in that bloody day, support the idea of intending to divert us.

The occupant and resident of the White House has been George W. Bush. And the "Gang of Five" on the high court in Washington, as some sneer at them, that installed Bush to the highest office, had added hardly a sliver of legitimacy to the event.

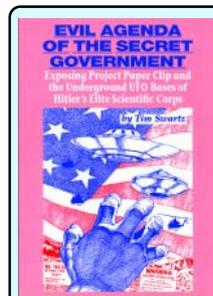
Some contend Bush Jr. would not know how to handle a financial collapse. And Daddy Bush, after all, can make his bowlegged puppet go only so far. With the ghosts of unlawful election still howling, the nation would obviously face a paranormal anarchy.

Directly and through confederates, the Bush family and Dick Cheney have a large financial stake in Enron. The market regulators, subject to political realities and their own career futures, are not about to effectively investigate.

Some of the Enron insiders, without apparently reporting the same as federal regulations require, purchased or procured or obtained an interest in "put" options or other forms of short selling, of Enron stock, or indices, or equivalents, when the shares had drifted down from a high of \$90 per share to somewhere between \$18 and \$36 a share.

Prosecutors (cynics call them blackmailers) in two or more states, if media reports are to be believed at all, claim to be interested in investigating any criminality involved in the downfall of Enron. Of course, the oil-soaked monopoly press is not about to report that a form of supposed "national security" has been invoked by the White House to stop any so-called "investigation" from going across the line to deep Oval Office scandal that would sweep away the central Government.

Again, like the bribery of both houses of Congress by the Bank of Crooks and Criminals International (BCCI), there is a practical necessity, in the view of some



## EVIL AGENDA OF THE SECRET GOVERNMENT

By TIM SWARTZ

Exposes Project "Paper Clip" and the underground UFO bases of Hitler's elite scientific corps. Elements of the CIA and the Secret Government have imitated real alien abductions to convince the public of interplanetary invasion so New World Order gang can rule the Earth unchallenged.

Project Paperclip was the secret plan that took Nazi scientists and psychiatrists out of Germany and into the upper echelons of the U.S. governmental, scientific, and academic realms.

\$10.00 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

in high places, for a cover up. All supposedly to save the Established Government, and the peace, prosperity, and tranquility of America as a Republic.

**Of the billions apparently secretly sucked out of Enron, the bulk went disguised as at least \$600 billion, if not even more, at key moments, to temporarily prop up the U.S. stock markets. That is, some \$20 billion, multiplied by the black magic of fractional reserves to \$600 billion. Some who count beans faster than others contend it is actually many trillions of dollars, supported by fractional/fictional reserves piled on derivatives, piled on drifting sand in some uncharted oily desert.**

**Enron became the all-purpose, world-circling trading desks for energy, a contractor for oil, natural gas, and electric services, a near-limitless investment machine, a telecom, a biggie piggy bank, an insurer.**

In short, as major newsmaker *TIME* magazine described it in their 12/10/01 issue: "the brash energy-trading giant called Enron".

And: "After weeks of escalating financial troubles, business had effectively collapsed in many of Enron's most important markets. Only months earlier, Enron was considered one of the most innovative U.S. companies, having brought new-economy tools [or was it old-economy embezzling and money laundering? -s.s.] such as Internet and sophisticated hedging strategies to the old business of matching producers and consumers of electricity, oil, natural gas—and eventually some 800 other commodities and services. Its operations directly or indirectly touch almost every American home and business."

And, how many members of the U.S. Congress and OTHER foreign

parliaments do they also touch? Is Enron a latter-day Bank of Crooks and Criminals International (BCCI)?

**Like phantom money ship BCCI, Enron did their elaborate game of changing currencies hidden in a smokescreen of black art.**

Dick Cheney, up to August 2000, had been CEO of Halliburton, among other things a supplier of oil industry machinery. (Hey, as of the posting of this story, is Halliburton another BCCI/Enron device?) Through Halliburton's overseas units, Cheney, a major stockholder of Halliburton, has apparently treasonously supplied Iraqi strongman Saddam Hussein, a disgruntled former private business partner of Daddy Bush, with what Saddam needed to break the embargo on oil shipments. (As to Daddy Bush/Saddam Hussein, see our website story "The Secrets Of Timothy McVeigh".)

Dictators, like some political condiments gathering in a mythical Chinese-style restaurant, seem to have private business partnerships, off and on, mixing with one another, at times sweet, at times sour.

**Cheney, Daddy Bush, Bush Jr., and their circle hovering around Big Oil, used Enron as an accomplished cruise ship. Like those Love Boats sailing the Caribbean, U.S.S. Enron asked no questions of those who brought onboard their steamer trunks of dirty money. The unwritten deal was, Enron was supposed to keep a percentage as a fee.**

In the real world, there is a most serious non-statutory offense, never violated by those hoping to go up in the Establishment, called FAILURE TO BRIBE. Various "investment houses" (actually money laundries) have been bloodied by Enron's collapse but are mostly silent. Did some brokers screw some Enron stock owners?

"The Enron episode further damages

the credibility of Wall Street analysts. Richard Gross, an analyst at Lehman Brothers...kept a 'strong buy' rating on Enron's stock throughout the decline. Lehman stood to earn a hefty fee for advising Dynegy to buy Enron, until Dynegy withdrew its offer. A Lehman spokesman said it was the firm's policy not to change its rating on a company involved in a deal where Lehman is an adviser. BUT ANYBODY WHO TOOK LEHMAN'S ADVICE ON ENRON'S STOCK IN RECENT MONTHS WOULD HAVE LOST ALMOST EVERYTHING."

(*New York Times* story "With Enron's Fall, Many Dominoes Tremble" on 12/2/01, emphasis added.)

**Enron, while sinking, became the vessel from which was covertly extracted (or embezzled?) huge sums, multiplied by financial witchcraft, to temporarily prop up the failing stock markets.**

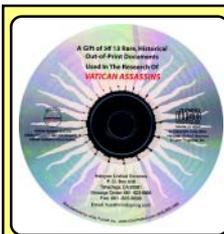
In 1929, many suckers really believed the bigshots who said they would bail out the markets. Except in 1929 it was done out front; in 2001, secretly or not publicly spoken. (See the book *The Great Crash—1929* by John Kenneth Galbraith, about how that great fraud empire, J.P. Morgan, fooled the suckers into staying in a collapsing market.)

Hey, Greenspan/Redspan! Tell your wife, Andrea Mitchell, it is okay to pass along this "more than pillow talk" to General Electric, the boss of her boss, NBC Network. And while you are at it, as Federal Reserve commissar, order G.E. to stop selling what some curse as their damned "too-often-burning-out" lightbulbs.

Hey, Wendy Gramm! Call Enron; hurry up, before the phones are disconnected. (Wait a minute. Would a telecom giant like Enron have dead phones?)

Is a tidal wave of Enron/Halliburton about to wreck the White House?

More coming. Stay tuned. ☺



## VATICAN ASSASSINS COMPANION CD-ROM

This is the same CD-ROM that is included with the book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* and contains 13 rare, historical, out-of-print books (over 4,000 pages!) used in the researching of that masterpiece volume.

Titles on the CD-ROM are: *The History of Romanism*, Dowling, 1845; *History of the Jesuits*, Nicolini, 1854; *Popery, Puseyism and Jesuitism*, Desanctis, 1905; *The Engineer Corps of Hell*, Sherman, 1883; *Secret Instructions of the Jesuits*, Brownlee, 1857; *The Black Pope*, Cusack, 1896; *The Jesuits*, Griesinger, 1903; *The Footprints of the Jesuits*, Thompson, 1894; *The Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk*, Monk, 1835; *The Thrilling Mysteries of a Convent Revealed!* Peterson, 1835; *The Jesuit Conspiracy: The Secret Plan of the Order*, Leone, 1848; *The Crisis: Or, the Enemies of America Unmasked*, Laurens, 1855; *Romanism as a World Power*, Kauffman, 1922. (The book *VATICAN ASSASSINS* is NOT included on this CD-ROM.)

**ONLY \$15.00** (SHIPPING INCLUDED)  
(IN CALIFORNIA & NEVADA, ADD 7% SALES TAX—\$1.05)

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

## "LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" A CABLE-ACCESS TELEVISION PROGRAM WITH A LIVE AUDIENCE HOSTED BY DENNIS GROVER

# VATICAN ASSASSINS II

**Guest: Author ERIC JON PHELPS**

This is the **SECOND** compelling one-hour LIVE interview with Eric Jon Phelps, author of the book *Vatican Assassins: Wounded In The House Of My Friends*. He was also the featured interview in our May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper. Eric exposes the dark and diabolical history of the Vatican, and much, much more.

See and hear Eric present in his own words *more* of what his years of astonishing research has brought to light.

**JUNE 2001  
INTERVIEW**

**1-HOUR VIDEO TAPE \$12**  
(SHIPPING IS INCLUDED WITH THIS ITEM)

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

# Microchips & Abductees, Reptilians, Greys & Africa, Ancestors & ET Archaeology

## The Great UFO Coverup Is *Falling Apart*: We Are Definitely Not Alone! Part 3

1/4/02 RICK MARTIN

*Ending the secrecy surrounding the UFO/ET subject is a laudable goal. It is long overdue. It would transform the world in ways both simple and profound. And yet it is fraught with danger.*

*The covert projects which have been running UFO-related projects for nearly 60 years are not interested in a disclosure which upsets their apple cart. They want such a disclosure to transform their apple cart into a freight train. And they potentially have the power and connections to do it.*

*There are multiple scenarios attending the disclosure of the UFO subject—and not all of them have the best interests of humanity at heart.*

*Elsewhere, in the new book Extraterrestrial Contact: The Evidence And Implications, I write about the kind of disclosure the world needs. An honest one. An open one. One which replaces secrecy with democracy. A disclosure which is peaceful, scientific and hopeful.*

*But then there is the disclosure the Powers That Be would like to see:*

*Manipulated. Calculated to consolidate power and engender fear. Configured in such a way that chaos and a deepening need for Big Brother is carefully inculcated into the masses.*

*We have seen the plans and it is not a pretty picture.*

*I write this as a warning. A warning that the wolves in sheep clothes are very cunning indeed. And have almost limitless resources. Most who work with them do not even know they are wolves. Indeed, it is likely that many of the wolves have been convinced that they are sheep.*

— Steven M. Greer, M.D., Director of The Closure Project, Director of CSETI (Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence). This statement was written

on 10/21/99. Dr. Greer's website is: <http://www.disclosureproject.org>. Or, for more information call: 540-456-8202.

*And in all of these interactions with extraterrestrials, there seems to be a game or a science of "tagging" the people. This is much like what we do in Nature, where we would tag an animal, watch it go through it's habitat, and we can monitor it and follow it. And in this case, it is much more sophisticated where the implant will give you information, that they can take back, on the person's emotional system, on the person's thought-forms, belief systems, etc.*

*So the implant is just a direct mechanism by which they can monitor the evolutionary process. There are actually millions of people who are implanted. And they find these actually imbedded in the "light body", as a little polyp or an aberration in the light body.*

— Robert Perala, as told to *The SPECTRUM* on September 24, 2001.

### Introduction

As we progress further into the subject of extraterrestrials and Earth's evolution, in this third part of our series, we first delve more deeply into the possibilities of genetic manipulation (or tampering) with the general population—most evidently through the use of "implants".

We expand this exploration with an interview with Dr. Roger Leir, D.P.M., a surgeon with an item on his resumé not typically seen. That is, Dr. Leir has performed NINE surgeries for the removal of objects suspected of being alien implants.

After my conversation with Dr. Leir, we will revisit part of an earlier conversation I had with the great African elder statesman and Zulu shaman, Credo Mutwa. It is important to our journey

through this subject that we reacquaint ourselves with his direct knowledge of extraterrestrial intervention as it relates not only to the continent of Africa, but to shenanigans affecting the whole planet. We will then move into some profound archeological discoveries which have—somehow, as usual—not found their way into the mainstream press or even textbooks.

On October 1, 2001, I conducted a relatively short interview with Dr. Roger Leir, D.P.M. What he shares gives us all cause to pause and reevaluate just how alone we really are on planet Earth and who might be monitoring our every move.

Dr. Roger Leir is a Podiatric Surgeon and has acted as Chief of Podiatry in many Southern California hospitals. But his activities do not begin and end within the medical arena.

Dr. Leir is also co-host of Cable Radio Network's *Millennium Mysteries*, as well as a frequent guest on Whitley Strieber's *Dreamland* Sunday radio program, which is affiliated with Art Bell. Dr. Leir has likewise appeared on numerous television programs, such as the magazine show called *EXTRA*.

Dr. Leir also surgically removes seemingly alien implants from human beings. He is the author of two books: *Casebook: Alien Implants* and *The Aliens And The Scalpel*.

After some introductory conversation, we began the interview.

**Dr. Leir:** If you're looking for the "nuts and bolts" stuff out of this field, that's all I deal with is physical evidence.

**Martin:** You gave a talk at the Bay Area UFO Expo. Can you give us the essence of that lecture?

**Dr. Leir:** I gave a capsulized talk about what we've done with the 9 surgical cases, removing objects that turned out to be very unusual, from abductees. And, of

course, the ultimate indication there is, is that they contain substances that are not from this planet. Then, I finished the talk going into the reason, which nobody else has ever even touched on before, for why alien abduction is occurring.

This is more than just theory because I've documented this by looking at children over a 40-year period—from 1947 through 1987—and taking functional growth characteristics, which are not subject to interpretation. This is strictly statistical data.

I can PROVE to you that human beings on this planet have been changing in that 40-year period, and beyond. We are NOT the same human being.

I've gone through the various possible causes of this, such as environmental, for example: Does it have to do with the normal development of changes in man? Does it have to do with the food people eat? The education on TV? And so on.

**Martin:** Have you gone into the DNA activation aspect at all?

**Dr. Leir:** We have not gone into DNA, and a friend of mine who is a scientist at the National Institute for Discovery Science says that we do have the facility to be able to do this. We tried to get funding for this and weren't successful, so we haven't done anything.

But, obviously, these changes that are occurring are not evolutionary, because of the short period of time. And it's so specific.

There's only two logical possibilities: One, if you're a theist, you can say it's an act of God, which nobody is going to deny. Or two, the other, more scientific approach is that it is specific genetic manipulation.

**Martin:** Have you been able to identify WHO is being targeted in this manipulation?

**Dr. Leir:** It looks to me like it's the general population, worldwide.

**Martin:** Now, does this go along with any of the Reptilian theories, or is this separate and distinct?

**Dr. Leir:** Well, I don't know. It seems to me—I've been all over the world because of this subject; it's taken me here, and there, and so on. And it doesn't seem to make any difference whether the individual comes from Israel, or Russia, or Kenya, or South America, or the Pole, the statistics remain standard.

**Martin:** And what, exactly, are the changes that you've observed?

**Dr. Leir:** We've looked at 17 different functional growth characteristics, over a period of 40 years. We could start, for example, with the Age of Gate. In 1947, the Age of Gate was 24 months. In 1987, it's 11 months. And that represents about

a 60% change.

I have all of these graphed-out. We could look, for example, at a lesser age, the Age of Propping, when you can prop a little baby up and they sit by themselves; in 1947 it was 6 months, in 1987 it was 5 months. And that represents a 16 percent accelerated change.

We go through 17 of these functional growth characteristics which, I say, are not subject to somebody's whim or opinion; they are what they are.

And these statistics are worldwide statistics, and they are, relatively, the same. All a child has to do is, basically, survive.

If you look at the factors, or the possibilities why these things are occurring, as I said, you can look at them categorically, like evolutionary factors. I don't think you would find a concrete evolutionist anywhere in the world who would say that these percentages of change can occur in a 40-year period. It's impossible.

The next thing, as I said, is environmental. And if we look at all the sub-subjects of environmental, it seems that it certainly has no geographical boundaries; so it's the same all over the planet.

It doesn't seem that it's television, because there are places where there are no televisions, even today, and those children represent the same statistics.

**Martin:** Are you familiar with *The Indigo Children*?

[*Editor's note: Remember our provocative interview with one of the authors of that book, Jan Tober, back in the March 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM.*]

**Dr. Leir:** Yes, I've read *The Indigo Children*, and also *Millennium Children* or *Children Of The Millennium*. And there's a new one out now, I've forgotten the name. They are saying similar things to what I've found, but attributing it to different causes.

Let me go on. If you eliminate environmental factors, which are relatively hard to do, but you can do it, then you're only left with a couple of things.

One is the possibility of mutations, because of the degradation of our environment, the ozone layer, and so on. And if you look at that scientifically, you would look at what is called "random mutation"; in other words, you'd find babies born with 4 fingers on one hand and 5 on the other, one eye one color and the other eye another color. Those are called random mutations. Random mutation is NOT what this is; these are

specific changes.

So, if we eliminate evolution, and environment, and mutation, then there's only two things left. One, as I stated before, was an Act of God; and the other is specific genetic manipulation.

So it depends on where you sit. If you're a devout theist, you can say "God is changing things." And if you don't believe along those lines and want scientific factors, you can look at it and say these are specific, targeted changes in mankind.

**Now, this is not just functional, with the statistics that I gather, but it also has much deeper and broader meaning. As these kids, as individuals, change, THEIR CONSCIOUSNESS IS ALSO EXPANDING.**

**To give you a little example, I watched a group activity of some 5- to 7-year-olds out on the sidewalk after a rain, where the sidewalk was partially wet and partially dry. I was curious so I walked over to see what they were doing. And they were gently picking up snails, and placing them on the ground under the bushes.**

**I watched for a while, and then I said: "Hey, what are you guys doing?"**

**One little fellow piped-up and said: "Well, you see, these guys get along ok here when the ground is wet, but when it's all dried up, they can get stuck and die."**

**This is the important part he said: "What we have to do"—he didn't say my mother told me, or my brother—"is pick them up and put them over here, so they can stay alive."**

**This is only one TINY, tiny, tiny little bit of what we're seeing in children today, and that has to do with an EXPANDED CONSCIOUSNESS having to do with our world and our environment.**

**Martin:** With the people you've removed "implants" from surgically, have you done tests with their biological status to determine whether or not there was a difference, or an acceleration with those particular individuals?

**Dr. Leir:** With the offspring, yes, they fall into the same category. There could be a myriad of reasons, but if one of the reasons for alien abduction is the genetic manipulation of the human race, then obviously, certainly, we know, as human animal breeders, you don't have to manipulate every single animal to change the genetic pool. You only have to manipulate a certain percentage, and then, of course, they interbreed and you've accomplished your goal.

**Martin:** Let's talk about the devices that you've removed, the appearance of

them, and the possible use of them. Have you gleaned any theories or conclusions?

**Dr. Leir:** Yes, and, of course, the more we do, the more we learn. The last one, I learned probably more than I did from the other eight.

Basically, they fall into two categories: one are metallic, and one are non-metallic. The non-metallic were all the same. There were three of those, little greyish-white balls, about the size of a BB, very dense, very hard in that state; and these are usually attached to some abnormality of the skin which appears on the abductee overnight.

**Martin:** And the location of these objects is where on the body?

**Dr. Leir:** The three that I did, two were in the lower leg, in the front of the lower leg, and the third was on the left side, back of the neck. These objects have undergone the least amount of testing. They look like a lesion which we find in the dermatology books, which we call a calcifying epithelioma.

But they're not because the clinical history, as these have developed, are backwards. The object itself, the ball, we sent one of them in for analysis and it turned out to have 21 different elements in it, and **not one was calcium**. So, obviously, it's not a calcifying epithelioma.

We also found that these have peculiar properties in that this little ball can change states of matter—it can become a liquid, and then if you dry it, it can become hard again, like a rock. And we don't know what those do, at all.

More of our attention—and you remember, a lot of what I do is dependent upon the funds that I can gather to do the research.

**Martin:** Sure.

**Dr. Leir:** So most of the attention has been given to the other group, which is the metallic group. This group, all of them, have been surrounded by a very strange “biological membrane”—for lack of a better word—which is a dark-gray, shiny, well-organized membrane. And this seems to prevent the body from reacting to the metal that is inside.

They produce, before they're taken out, electromagnetic field radiation—which in the last one, we were able to measure on three instruments and was quite interesting.

The metal core, once the membrane has been removed, is little rods which seem to represent a technology akin to nanotechnology, whereby what they're doing is achieving a goal on an atomic level that's so complex that a lot of folks don't understand it yet today.

**Martin:** So this is beyond our current

capability?

**Dr. Leir:** It's beyond our current state of knowledge of nanotechnology. And I'll tell you, when you get a whole laboratory of “black-budget” people, looking at this stuff, and they're getting paid by the federal government to work on “black-budget” projects, making the laboratory directors very irritated because the guys are not doing their job, because they find this more interesting; it says something, and I've been in that situation.

**Martin:** So now, have you reached any conclusions about which alien group is responsible for these?

**Dr. Leir:** Well, it seems that the majority of those associated with implants are the “Greys”.

**Martin:** That's what I've heard, and I was wondering whether that was the case.

**Dr. Leir:** Yes, it seems to be, because when you talk to people in the U.K., or you talk to people in Australia, or Brazil, and they wind-up—and we feel that maybe it's only about 15% who have these objects in their bodies. There's usually some association with Greys.

I'm working on another case, now—a Bakersfield case—of a fireman there who was an arson investigator, so he was very good at collecting physical evidence. He's got some good data, and what we're probably looking at is a totally different bag. This is a group who would appear to be Reptilians, or Reptoids.

**Martin:** No kidding, from the Bakersfield area?

**Dr. Leir:** Yes. He has now moved to Santa Maria. He still owns the home where a lot of this went on.

**Martin:** Interesting. I'm talking to you from Tehachapi.

**Dr. Leir:** Oh, you are, really? [Laughter] Ok.

So we went down there and did a shoot with the third-largest Japanese television company, Ashi TV. They did a lot of filming in the house, and we discovered some very unusual things. And that's what I'm working on now, but this guy doesn't see Greys, and he's got some video of what appears to be Reptoids.

**Martin:** Does he have any theories about where they're from?

**Dr. Leir:** He says—and this was under hypnosis, and conscious memory, too—that they took him to wherever they were from, didn't tell him what it was called in our language, but they showed him their

Two books by Dr. Roger Leir:

## ***Alien Implants & The Aliens And The Scalpel***

Both are available by calling:  
1-800-366-0264

Website: [www.aliensscalpel.com](http://www.aliensscalpel.com)

Tell them you read it in *The SPECTRUM*.

planet and what it was like.

**Martin:** What was it like? Was he able to describe that?

**Dr. Leir:** Yes, he described it so well that I don't want to even begin describing it. He also said that when they brought him back, they took him to the East Coast and showed him massive destruction of the Manhattan area of New York, with stuff laying on the ground. They said it didn't look like it was any kind of nuclear explosion or anything, but Manhattan was in rubble.

**Martin:** Isn't that interesting.

**Dr. Leir:** He called me right after this happened.

**Martin:** Did he describe, without getting too specific, did he describe their planet as being a “civilized” planet?

**Dr. Leir:** Oh, yeah, a civilized planet with building. I think he said they had two Suns. A lot of it I don't recall, but it was a well organized civilization.

**Martin:** Have you gotten into, with him or anyone else, specifics about these alien groups' connection with so-called Space Command, or is all that too far-out?

**Dr. Leir:** I've heard it all. I've been doing this for so long. Even abductee stories, they're all wonderful and interesting, but it's just because of my scientific background that I'm skeptical.

**Martin:** You've concentrated on the hard science, I'm sure.

**Dr. Leir:** Right. And, of course, the upshot of all this was, as I said, what we found in these metallic objects. **If you look at the isotopic ratios of some of the metals, we see that they're not from this neighborhood.**

All I'm doing here is science and logic. What's a logical person supposed to conclude, no matter how well you blame the abductee, or how well you doubt the abductee, what are you supposed to conclude when he tells the story, and then you remove an object from his body and it's got some stuff in it that doesn't belong here?

**Martin:** It's a pretty obvious conclusion.

**Dr. Leir:** So that's why I took the time to write the books, trying to tell the world what the findings are. I mean, everybody is looking for the "smoking gun".

**Martin:** Would you have any, what would be, closing remarks or thoughts for consideration by our readers?

**Dr. Leir:** Well, if there are any volunteers out there who have any extra money to spend, this is a good subject to spend it on, in a number of different ways. Those of us who are doing legitimate—and I have to qualify that and say "legitimate research"—if they are willing to support this kind of research, they should do it.

And the other thing is, we have limitations in telling the world about what we find, because you're not going to see this stuff on the regular media.

Art Bell listeners, and folks like you, who can print the truth, or *UFO Magazine*, or radio shows like Jeff Rense and others over the Internet, that is the only way we're going to start to inform people of something that is, so far, **probably the most important thing that's affected mankind since the beginning of mankind. And that is, learning the truth about yourself and about your neighbors, who may be from somewhere else, and have been visiting here.**

And, again, you wanted something to close with: If they want to support this in a small way, they can do it. If they want to support it in a big way, they can do it.

Well, one of the easy small ways to do it is not to depend on people like Stephen Greer or Richard Hoagland or me, or somebody else, but each one of us can participate in sharing that knowledge by buying a book, or a video, from, again, a legitimate researcher, with some findings, and just turn around and give it to somebody; give it to one person as a Christmas present, Easter present, birthday present, and that's the way the word gets out.

We've got to stop depending on other people. We've got to do it ourselves. I mean, I give literally hundreds of books away to people. Some of my patients come in here and they get interested in a subject, and I'll say: "Here, have a book!"

**Martin:** Well, as far as you're concerned the question is not whether or not aliens exist, it's more of a question of agenda.

**Dr. Leir:** Yes, exactly. I think it's time we stop looking up in the skys and saying "Oooh, there seems to be a flying saucer!" and start thinking about who's driving it, and what the motive is, and

where it came from.

**Martin:** That's a good place to end. I really appreciate your call and taking the time to speak with our readers, thank you.

\* \* \*

So there you have a snapshot of Dr. Leir's outstanding work. As he points out, such "nuts and bolts" research does not leave any room for scientific rationalizations that can explain away the unusual nature or incredible implications of his data.

Now, our more aware *SPECTRUM* readers may ask the question about how many of the implants Dr. Leir is investigating is technology from our own secret (and mostly underground) laboratories operating in concert with very earthbound aliens residing here, and how many are truly from "out there" somewhere. One suspects the correct answer is that we are observing some from BOTH of these sources—where that technology which is gently helping us is probably from "out there", while any that is not in our best interests, say as control devices, is likely from of the diabolical New World Order gang.

Perhaps a satisfying hypothesis for the accelerated "evolutionary" changes being observed in mankind at this time is that they are due to the incoming Photon Belt energies. As these energies bathing our planet continue to move upward in frequency and intensify, they in turn more acutely affect our cellular structure and consciousness through our DNA "energy receivers". In that scenario, the implants take on a very practical role of being monitoring devices of these Photon Belt effects on us, rather than being the instigators of such far-reaching effects.

Let's assume that the kind of accelerated "evolutionary" effects that are being noticed by researchers such as Dr. Leir are part of a normal growth progression of a planetary system in the same way that the human body matures, through stages, from its infant form. We can likewise assume that many "parents" and "elder brothers and sisters" and "friends" assist in the learning process.

With that in mind, let's turn our attention briefly to a commentary on that Larger Picture. What follows is a provocative channeled writing, allegedly from an extraterrestrial "elder brother". This information deals with the subject of extraterrestrial contact and the true awesome nature of the human being. This is offered by the Unarius Academy of Science's [www.uranius.org](http://www.uranius.org) website. And as to the mention of a specific date (in the future at the time this information

was received), keep in mind that man's free will, and the ever fluid nature of "possible, probable, and parallel futures, makes identifying the actual year(s) or time of an implied public contact all but impossible to state with any degree of certainty.

[Quoting]

In 2001,

The Landing Of Spaceships On Earth

But for the most part, the change that will accompany the actual sighting, through reception of television pictures as well as the actual factual tour of the spaceship, will change the accompanying atmosphere of doubt, disbelief, and so forth.

The reason will be that in 2001 A.D. those individuals who have been working for many, many years to wake-up man, those individuals who have functioned in the communities in the space societies and who have been working silently, behind the scenes, will have helped to change the psychological current, the atmosphere of planet Earth, as to the reality of space being occupied by other human beings on other terrestrial planets.

Although there is yet a vestige of much that is supernatural and surrealistic, there is a basic platform being developed, a foundation that has grown on the evidence of thousands of different individual experiences. This has ratified and validated the probability that we can come to your planet and will do so. Suffice it to say, the memories of any individual are not changed in such a short time, because of the disasters that have occurred and the emotional experiences that have been suffered and lived by many Earth people.

There is a certain foreboding by some who have either lost their lives through space wars or who have been the force for terrorizing the people on isolated planets. They will not want to know of the reality of their nightmares, the dreams that they have had throughout their lives, and yes, since childhood!

But this is not what we wish to leave you with. We wish to explain that human beings live on countless planets similar to Earth. They also have worked through the problems which are natural to man in his terrestrial abode, and have had to overcome the stresses and the strains of coming to grips with their true humanness, learning of the basic spiritual denominator that ties all mankind together.

We are all part of the great body of the Cosmic Mind. We are all unified in this

binding Force which is the Light that recreates and generates our day-to-day existence in the terrestrial body.

This Light can be widened through the aperture of a new cycle. The planet, as a family of children, is arriving at a new destination, where mankind will depart from the old ways, from material concern, and be able, in a concerted fashion, to develop the higher intelligence that lies within the higher mental circuitry within his psychic body. To know of these things, will mean a complete and totally new educational curriculum. In this educational reform, those of us who have validated and verified this way of spiritual living in our worlds will help man and woman on all levels in which life is lived.

We will not interfere nor state that “we said so!” We will be your Brothers willingly answering questions and working together with you to remove the strains of diseases that have stained your Earth bodies, to replace those energies with the clean atmosphere of Intelligence which knows of no contradiction; knows no dissidence but provides a happily married state of union between the existence in a terrestrial body and the spiritual body.

To be joined in the understanding of the union of the material and the spiritual is the new Spiritual Renaissance of Man. This state of development has been known of and anticipated for many millions of years by the Celestial Beings who overshadow and direct all human beings, particularly those who are functioning as leaders of a fraternity of men and a fraternity of planets who are pressing forward toward the time when there will be a joining with the Higher Orders of Spirit through the questing of terrestrial man.

Therefore, in conclusion, extraterrestrial phenomena are part of an orderly progression of development, through which mankind is being awakened to the reality of planets within and without his own solar system. His telescopes and the probes of his spacecraft signal the desire of all mankind to know of and to realize his potential to attain immortality!

This is not a phenomenon; it is progression, cyclically speaking, to a point where man has graduated to another level, one where his eyes will see, not only from the physical evidence of the atom, but the evidence of his mind, his inner self, which is his heart.

He will know, without doubt, that he, a terrestrial man, has been changed when he knows that he and his brother and sister on another planet are of the same

family! He will know, without a doubt, when he clasps the hand of a Brother or a Sister from another planet, that he will have joined himself as a representative of one planet to another. He will have corrected that misrepresentation and explained the anomaly that has been known as a “phenomenon” because there are no phenomena!

Phenomena are the outward reflections of an interdimensional movement of energy as it is reflected through the minute atom, and in colossal sun bodies, demodulated into the daily life of mankind on some planet. Phenomena are the evidence of the experiential patterns of man as he moves through the dark tunnel of death to emerge into the blinding white Light of Life, which is the constancy of the Immortal Fire that is man’s inexhaustible reality!

Know, then, that you, yourself, are extraterrestrial beings! Other people on other planets who have been in your state, think likewise toward you, and toward all other planetary systems. Other civilizations of mankind have gone through the same process in this recognition of their desire to know what lies beyond their small planet. They have grown and have matured and now are a partner in the developing intelligence of homosapiens that is the emerging pattern of this Milky Way Galaxy.

Planet Earth has a history of such a nature that it had been selected to be the 33rd planet of the Interplanetary Confederation. Therefore, it is important that you be piloted to your position and take a part in this orderly movement of life that will form a star pattern!

A star which contains thirty-three basic facets is no happenstance. It is a regeneration from the Higher Celestial planes, manifesting its Intelligence to provide the evolutionary growth for a transformation of terrestrial life forms, to become a unified pattern of planets for their next evolutionary development into astral planets.

Therefore you will see, as you become cognizant of the reality of the interdimensional nature of the Father, how it is that there is no separation of any one facet of the Intelligence of the Father! All organic and inorganic forms move in their orderly pattern—mineral, plant, animal, and man moving up the ladder of evolution and changing into higher isotopic forms.

How could anyone learn of the reality of his own generic composition as a Light form, other than by experiencing all aspects of this Light form in its developmental state? As a child begins to learn to breathe, to walk, to stand, and

then run, through his experiences on Earth, so does man learn of his astral nature, which is the next state in his evolution, so does man learn of the more realistic nature of his Light body.

Extraterrestrial craft or spacecraft are the realities of the joining of planets, one to another. Spacecraft themselves are a valid statement of the higher developmental intelligence of such terrestrial beings who have been married to a higher mental state. Then, of course, the next and higher level is the further objective and motivation. For we who know that there is no ending of the varied and sundry life forms, it is our purpose, in learning and experiencing, to validate our own interdimensional nature and the immortal stuff of which we have been created.

Let us leave you, then, with this last statement! Your consciousness either separates you from the reality of your sentient nature as a being of Intelligence of an Infinite quality, or it integrates you to the extent that you are receiving the signals of those individuals in varying levels of life. You are the winner, by the very fact that you have stabilized the reality of your consciousness and have accepted yourself as more than a finite physical anatomy. You have verified the Spirit of which you are, and which motivates your physical body. Hence you become all things to all people.

In this respect, you can generate faith by your own knowledge. You can generate the Higher Patterns of Intelligences which then circulate within your psychic anatomy. You, therefore, become a higher note, a filament that reaches a greater brilliance, and which can be felt through the inner nature of all mankind, for each and every individual is striving for his own immortality.

When one reunites himself with the Life Force, his lamp is lit! This Light will never be extinguished; it will grow, radiating an even greater Light into each and every successive day, year, and lifetime that you live. You see, you then have been connected up in series with the Powerhouse, and therefore your filament is now lighted—not for a moment, but continuously! You are connected to the Infinite Creative Intelligence through your own Higher Self, to which you have learned to become attuned.

We hope this answers some of the questions of many individuals in their desire to know the meaning of extraterrestrial phenomena.

Thank you. Your Brother in Truth, Alta of Planet Vixall.

[End quoting]

And there you have a message of great

depth and wisdom to think over as we return to some of the more bizarre shenanigans going on right under our feet in order to fill-in some of the other pieces of the puzzle of this complex topic.

I would like to now share with you an excerpted version of the very popular front-page feature interview I conducted (on 8/13/99) with the great Zulu shaman and elder, Credo Mutwa. This is from our October 1999 issue of *The SPECTRUM*. We find that Credo, a resident of South Africa, has a lot to say on the subject of extraterrestrials and his native Africa—including those in the “underground” which were referenced in last month’s interview with Robert O. Dean.

[Quoting]

It has often been said that the Native Elders of any given tribe hold the keys to knowledge. This statement has never been more clearly confirmed than in the recent interview I had the great privilege to conduct with Zulu “sanusi” (shaman) Credo Mutwa, now nearing eighty years of age.

Through the efforts and assistance of David Icke, I was able to establish contact with Dr. Johan Joubert, who graciously coordinated with Credo Mutwa, thus allowing the interview to take place by telephone, literally half-way around the world in South Africa. We at *The SPECTRUM* would like to convey our deepest appreciation to both David Icke and to Dr. Joubert for their selfless efforts at getting this man’s Truth out to the world.

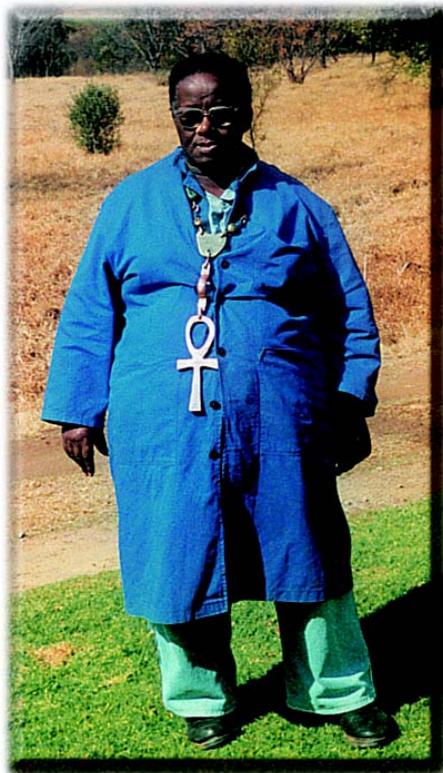
I first heard about Credo Mutwa five years ago, only at that time it didn’t seem possible to speak with him directly by telephone, as he lives in a somewhat remote area with no phone. When I heard from David Icke that he had spent time with Credo Mutwa and that he would be willing to speak with *The SPECTRUM*, well, that’s all it took. Through the wonder of the international telephone lines, on August 13 we had what turned out to be a 4-hour session!

Credo Mutwa is a man whom David Icke describes as: “The most amazing and knowledgeable man it has been my privilege and honor to call a friend, a genius.” After speaking with Credo Mutwa, I couldn’t agree more.

I would like to comment that Credo Mutwa, while not a man of formal education, was kind enough and conscientious enough to spell all of the Zulu or African words, proper names, etc. for this article. Those of you who may be African scholars will find this level of accuracy more advantageous to your research than will the average reader, however such care taken by Credo is yet

another facet of his honesty and precision.

If you feel that you have read some material lately that stretches your thinking and challenges some belief systems, this interview will take you ONE STEP BEYOND. As always, Truth is stranger than fiction. As well, Truth—or pieces of Truth revealed to any one of us—are part of a larger mosaic, and thus it is up to each of us to arrive at our own conclusions concerning the Truth that



CREDO MUTWA

others have to share with us.

We are honored to have this opportunity to present Credo Mutwa’s experiences and knowledge with you. It is a most rare and much appreciated opportunity.

The astonishing information presented by Credo Mutwa is certainly thought provoking and far-reaching in both implications and scope. Once you read this information you will more readily understand why there have been attempts to silence him. Similarly, you will more deeply appreciate Credo’s courage for coming forth and speaking Truth, no matter the consequences to self.

**Credo Mutwa:** The people of Rwanda, the Hutu people, as well as the Watusi people, state, and they are not the only people in Africa who state this, that their very oldest ancestors were a race of beings whom they called the *Imanujela*, which means “the Lords who have come”. And some tribes in West Africa,

such as a Bambara people, also say the same thing. They say that they came from the sky, many, many generations ago, a race of highly advanced and fearsome creatures which looked like men, and they call them *Zishwezi*. The word *Zishwezi* means the dival or the glidal—creatures that can glide down from the sky or glide through water.

Everybody, sir, has heard about the Dogon people in Western Africa who all say that they were given culture by the normal beings, but they are not—the Dogon people are but ONE of many, many peoples in Africa who claim that their tribe or their king were first founded by the supernatural race of creatures that came from the sky.

Are you still with me, sir?

**Martin:** Oh yes, very much so. Please continue.

**Credo Mutwa:** Sir, I can go on and on, but let me bring you to my people, the Zulu people of South Africa.

**Martin:** Please.

**Credo Mutwa:** The Zulu people, who are famous as a warrior people, the people to whom King Shaka Zulu, of the last century, belonged. When you ask a South African White anthropologist what the name of Zulu means, he will say it means “the sky” (*laughter*), and therefore the Zulu call themselves “people of the sky”.

That, sir, is nonsense. In the Zulu language, our name for the sky, the blue sky, is *sibakabaka*. Our name for inter-planetary space, however, is *izulu* and the *weduzulu*, which means “inter-planetary space, the dark sky that you see with stars in it every night”, also has to do with traveling, sir. The Zulu word for traveling at random, like a nomad or a gypsy, is *izula*.

Now, you can see that the Zulu people in South Africa were aware of the fact that you can travel through space—not through the sky like a bird—but you can travel through space, and the Zulus claim that many, many thousands of years ago there arrived, out of the skies, a race of people who were like lizards, people who could change shape at will. And people who married their daughters to a *walking* (extraterrestrial), and produced a power race of kings and tribal chiefs. There are hundreds of fairy-tales, sir, in which a lizard female assumes the identity of a human princess and poses as her, and gets married to a Zulu prince.

Every school child in South Africa, sir, knows about the story of a princess called Khombecansini. Khombecansini was to have married a handsome prince called Kakaka, a name which means “the enlightened one”. Now, one day while

Khombecansini was gathering firewood in the bush, she met a creature called an *Imbulu*. And this *Imbulu* was a lizard which has the body and the limbs of a human being, but a long tail. And this lizard spoke to Princess Khombecansini, "Oh, how beautiful you are, girl, I wish I could be like you. I wish I could look like you. Can I come close to you?" said the *Imbulu* lizard woman to the princess.

And the princess said, "Yes, you can."

And as the lizard, which was a taller one, came close to the girl, she spat into the girl's eyes and she began to change. That is, the lizard suddenly changed into a human shape and this lizard began to look more and more and more and more like the girl, with the exception of her long, pointed tail. And then, with her sudden burst of violence, the lizard woman sealed the princess and removed all her bangles and her beads and her wedding skirt off her, and she put them on. Thus, the lizard became the princess.

Now there were two identical women in the bush, the shape-shifted lizard woman and the original woman. And the lizard woman said to the original woman, "Now you are my slave. Now you are going to accompany me to the marriage. I will be you and you will be my slave, come-on!"

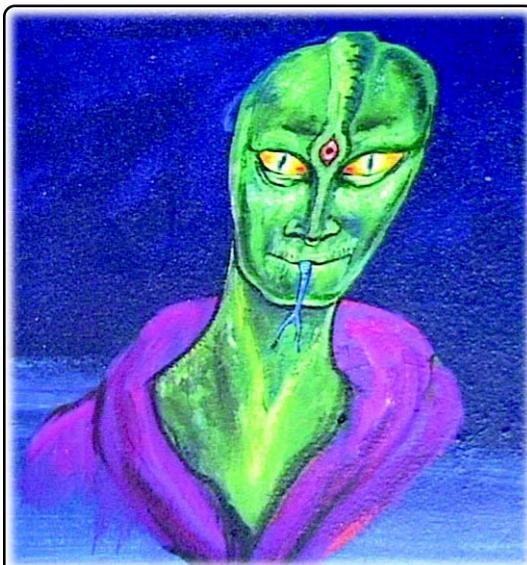
She took a stick and started beating up the poor princess. And then she went, accompanied by other girls who were bride's maids, according to Zulu custom, and she arrived at Prince Kakaka's village. But, before they reached the village she had to do something about her tail, that is, the shape-shifting woman had, somehow, to hide the tail. So, she forced the princess to weave a net out of fiber and she tucked the tail in and she tied it tight to herself. She now looked like a Zulu woman with attractive, very big buttocks, when seen from outside.

And then, when she arrived and she became the wife of the prince, a strange thing started happening in the village. All of the milk started disappearing because each night the shape-shifting princess, the false princess, used to release her tail, which used to suck in all of the sour milk through a hole at the tip of the tail. And the mother-in-law said, "What is this? Why is the milk disappearing?" Then, she said, "No, I see, there is an *Imbulu* amongst us."

The mother-in-law, who was a clever old lady, said, "A hole must be dug in the front of the village and it must be filled with milk." And this was done. And then, all of the girls who had come with the false princess were told to jump over

this hole. One after the other one, they jumped. And when the shape-shifter was forced, at spear-point, to jump as well, as she jumped, her long tail burst out of the net under her skirt and started slurping the milk through the hole, and the warriors killed the shape-shifter. And thus, the real Princess Khombecansini became the wife of the king—of King Kakaka.

Now, sir, this story has got many versions to it. Throughout South Africa, amongst many tribes, you'll find stories of these amazing creatures who are capable of changing from reptile to human being, and from reptile to any other animal of their choice.



This is a painting of the Chitauli done by Zulu Shaman and Elder, Credo Mutwa. Photograph courtesy of David Icke from his videotape *The Reptilian Agenda: Parts 1 & 2*.

And these creatures, sir, do really exist. No matter where you go throughout Southern, Eastern, Western, and Central Africa, you'll find that the description of these creatures is the same. Even amongst tribes which never, throughout their long history, had contact with each other at all.

So, there ARE such creatures. Where they come from, I will never claim to know, sir. But they are associated with certain stars in the sky.

One of these stars is a large group of stars which is part of the Milky Way, which our people call *Ingiyab*, which means "The Great Serpent". And there is a red star, a redish star, near the tip of this huge rim of stars which our people call *Isonkanyamba*.

Now, this star called *Isonkanyamba*, I managed to find its English name. It is the star called Alpha Centauri in English.

Now, this, sir, is something that is worth investigating. Why is it that well over 500 tribes in parts of Africa which I've visited in the last 40 or 50 years or so, all of them describe similar creatures?

It is said that these creatures feed on human beings; that they, at one time, challenged God Himself to war, because they wanted full control of the universe. And God fought a terrible battle against them and He defeated them, injured them, and forced them to hide in cities underground.

They hide in deep cavities underground, because they are always feeling cold. In these cavities, we are told, there are huge fires which are kept going by slaves—human, zombie-like slaves. And, it is further said that these *Zuswazi*, these *Imbulu*, or whatever you choose to call them, are not capable of eating solid food. They either eat human blood, or they eat that power, the energy that is generated when human beings, on the surface of the Earth, are fighting and killing each other in large numbers.

I met people who have fled from the early Masaki in Rwanda, from years ago, and these people were horrified by what was happening in their country. They said that the slaughter of the Hutus by the Watusi, and the Watusi by the Hutus, is actually feeding the *Imanujela*, monsters. Because the *Imanujela* like to inhale the energy that is generated by masses of people being terrified or being killed by other people.

Are you still with me, sir?

**Martin:** Yes, I'm completely with you.

**Credo Mutwa:** Now, let me point out an interesting thing, sir. If you study the languages of all African nations, you find within the languages of our people words which are similar to Oriental, Middle-Eastern, and even Native American words. And the word *Imanujela* means "the Lord who came". A word that anyone can discover in Rwanda, amongst the Rwandan Hutu and Watusi people, is very similar to the Hebrew word *Immanuel*, which means "the Lord is with us". *Imanujela*, "the ones who came; the Lords who are here".

Our people believe, sir, that we—the people of this Earth—are not masters of our own lives, really, although we are made to think that we are. Our people say—that is, Black people of all tribes, all of the initiated ones, all of the shamans everywhere in Africa, when they get to trust you and share their deepest secrets with you—they say that, with the *Imanujela*, there is *Imbulu*. And there is

another name by which these creatures are known. This name is *Chitauli*. Now, the word *Chitauli* means “the dictators, the ones who tell us the law”. In other words: “They who tell us, secretly, what we are to do.” Now, it is said that these *Chitauli* did a number of things to us when they came to this planet.

Please forgive me, but I must share this story with you. It is one of the strangest stories that you find everywhere in Africa in shamanic secret societies and other places where the remnant of our ancient knowledge and wisdom are still preserved. It is that, originally, the Earth was covered by a very thick blanket of fog or mist. That people could not actually see the Sun in the sky, except as a diffuse spot of light. And they also saw the Moon at night as a gentle claw of light in the sky, because there was this heavy mist. And the rain was always falling in a steady drizzle. There was no thunder, however. There were no storms.

The world was thickly covered with great forests, great jungles, and people lived in peace on Earth at that time. People were happy and, it is said, at that time we human beings did not have the power of speech. We only made funny sounds like happy monkeys and baboons, but we did not have speech as we now have it. And in those centuries, people spoke to each other through their mind.

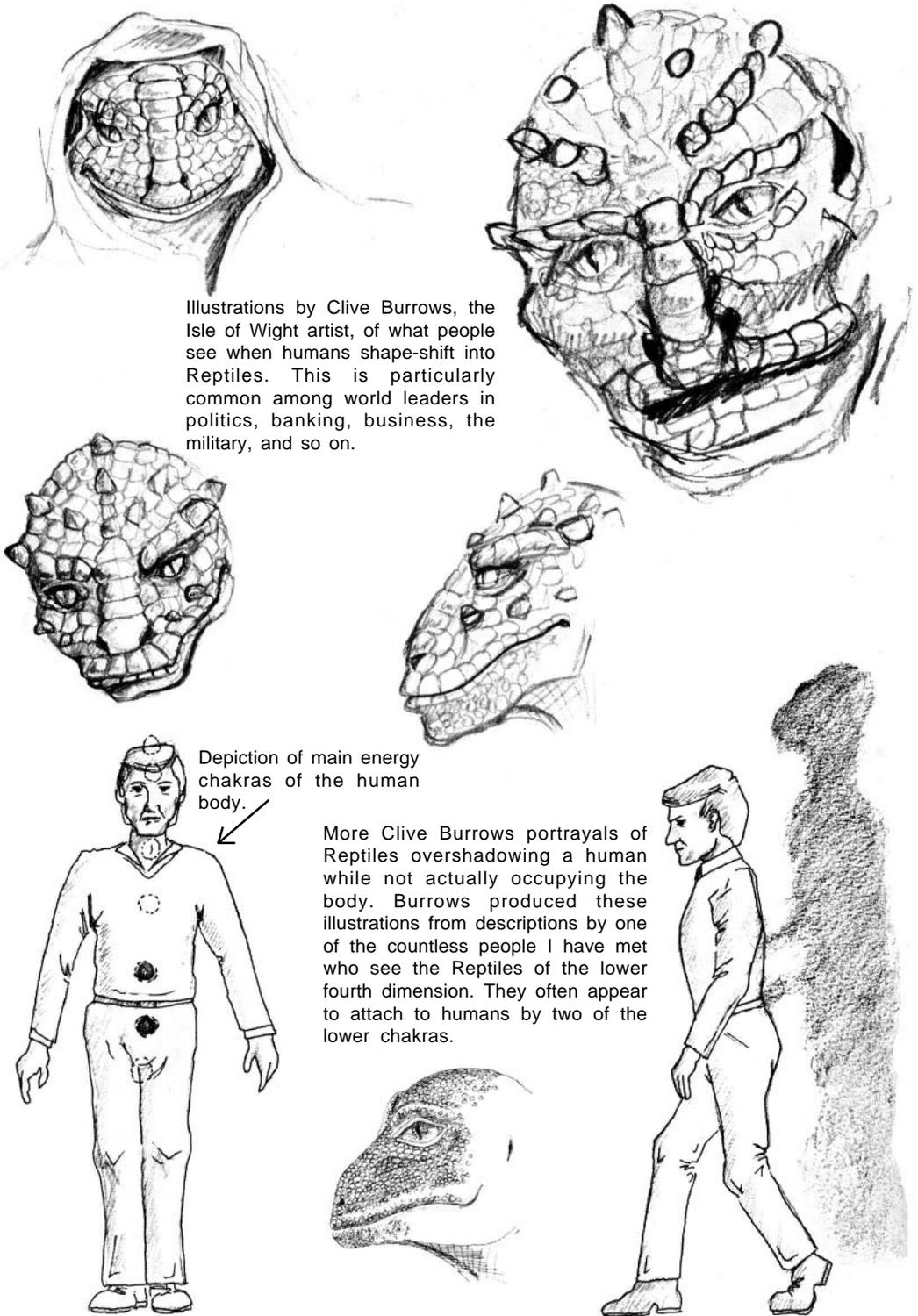
A man could call his wife thinking about her—thinking about the shape of her face, the smell of her body, and the feel of her hair as a woman. That a hunter would go out into the bush and call out for animals to come, and the animals would select one of their number which was old and tired, and this animal would offer itself to the hunter so that he may kill it quickly and take it as meat to his cave.

There was no violence against animals. There was no violence against Nature by human beings at that time. Man used to ask for food from Nature. He used to come to a tree and think about fruit, and the tree would allow some of its fruit to fall to the ground, and man would take it.

And then it is said, however, that when the *Chitauli* came to Earth, they arrived in terrible vessels which flew through the air, vessels which were shaped like great bowls and which made a terrible noise and a terrible fire in the sky. And the *Chitauli* told human beings, whom they gathered together by force with whips of lightning, that they were great gods from the sky and that from now on they would

receive a number of great gifts from the gods.

These so-called gods, who were like human beings, but very tall, with a long tail, and with terrible burning eyes, some of them had two eyes—yellow, bright eyes—some had three eyes, the red, round eye being in the center of their forehead. These creatures then took away the great powers that human beings had: the power



Illustrations by Clive Burrows, the Isle of Wight artist, of what people see when humans shape-shift into Reptiles. This is particularly common among world leaders in politics, banking, business, the military, and so on.

Depiction of main energy chakras of the human body.

More Clive Burrows portrayals of Reptiles overshadowing a human while not actually occupying the body. Burrows produced these illustrations from descriptions by one of the countless people I have met who see the Reptiles of the lower fourth dimension. They often appear to attach to humans by two of the lower chakras.

Adapted from *The Biggest Secret* by David Icke (page 198).

of speaking through the mind only, the power of moving objects with their mind only, the power of seeing into the future and into their past, and the power to travel, spiritually, to different worlds.

All of these great powers the *Chitauli* took away from human beings and they gave human beings a new power, now, the power of speech. But, human beings found, to their horror, that the power of speech divided human beings, instead of uniting them, because the *Chitauli* cunningly created different languages, and they caused a great quarrel between people. Also, the *Chitauli* did something which has never been done before: they gave human beings people to rule over them, and they said: "These are your kings, these are your chiefs. They have our blood in them. They are our children, and you must listen to these people because they will speak on our behalf. If you don't, we are going to punish you very terribly."

Before the coming of the *Chitauli*, before the coming of the *Imbulu* creatures, human beings were spiritually one. But when the *Chitauli* came, human beings became divided, both spiritually as well as by language.

And then, human beings were given strange new feelings by the *Chitauli*. Human beings started to feel unsafe, and so they started making villages with very strong fences of wood around them. Human beings started becoming country makers. In other words, they started creating tribes and tribe lands, which had borders, which they defended against any possible enemy. Human beings became ambitious and greedy and they wanted to acquire wealth in the form of cattle and sea shells.

And another thing the *Chitauli* forced human beings to do, they forced human beings to mine into the Earth. The *Chitauli* activated human women and made them to discover minerals and metals of certain types. Women discovered copper; women discovered gold; women discovered silver. And, eventually, they were guided by the *Chitauli* to alloy these metals and to create new metals which had never existed in Nature before, metals such as bronze and brass and others.

Now the *Chitauli*, further, removed the sacred rain-bringing mist from the sky, and for the first time since creation, human beings looked up and saw stars, and the *Chitauli* told

human beings that they have been wrong in believing that God dwelt under the Earth. "From now on" the *Chitauli* told people of this Earth, "the people of Earth must believe that God is in Heaven and they must do things here on Earth which would please this God who is in Heaven."

You see, originally, human beings had believed that God was underground, that she was a very great mother who dwelt under the Earth because they saw all the green things growing from under the Earth—the grass came from below ground, the trees grew from below ground, and the people had believed, therefore, that the dead people who died go underground. But when the *Chitauli* turned humans' eyes towards the sky, people started believing, now, that God is in the sky and that those who die from this Earth don't go underground, but go up into the sky.

And to this day, sir, throughout Africa, wherever you go as an investigator, you will find these two amazing ideas which conflict with each other.

Many African tribes believe in what is called *Midzimu* or *Badimo*. Now, the word *Midzimu* or *Badimo* means "them who are in the sky". But, in Zulu-land, amongst my people, you find this amazing schism going hand-in-hand. There are Zulus who believe that the dead ones are the *Abapansi*, which means "the ones who are below, who are under the Earth". Then there is another idea which says *Abapezulu*. The word *Abapezulu* means "those who are above", and the word *Abapansi*, which is the oldest name for the spirits of the dead, means "they

who are under the Earth".

So, even today, sir, all over Africa amongst hundreds of tribes, you find this strange double-belief that the dead go into the sky, and this exists side-by-side with the belief that the dead die and go under the Earth. This belief that the dead die and go under the Earth is said to date to the days when our people believed that God was a woman, the great Cosmic Mother. And, it is contrasted by the *Abapezulu* belief that God is a man who dwells in the sky.

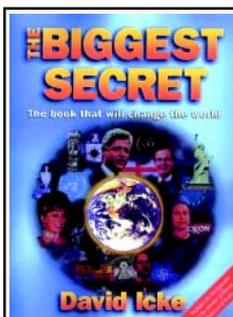
Now, sir, another thing that the *Chitauli* told our people, it is said, is that we human beings are here on Earth to change the Earth and to make it suitable for "God" to come down one day and dwell in it. And it is said that they who work to change this Earth and make it safe for the serpent god, the *Chitauli*, to come and dwell in it, will be rewarded with great power and with great wealth.

Sir, as I have watched over many years of study, over many years of initiation of the mysteries of African shamanism, wisdom, and knowledge, I have found myself wondering why we human beings are actually destroying the Earth on which we live. We are doing something which is only done by one other species of animal, namely, the African elephant, which utterly destroys every tree in the place in which it dwells.

We human beings are doing exactly this. And wherever you go in Africa, where once there were great ancient civilizations, you find desert. For example, there is the Kalahari Desert in South Africa. And under the sands of that desert, I have found the ruins of ancient cities, which means that human beings turned this stretch of land, which was once green and fertile, into a desert. And, in days when I was with explorers and safari people in the Sahara regions of Africa, I also found evidence of unbelievably ancient human habitation in places where there is nothing now but angry rock and whispering sand.

In other words, the Sahara Desert was once a fertile country and was turned into a desert by human beings. Why? I must ask myself, again and again, why are human beings being driven by insecurity, greed, and lust of power to turn the Earth into a desert in which, ultimately, no human being would ever be able to live? Why?

Although we are all aware of



Over 500 pages  
\$24.95 (+S/H)

## The Biggest Secret by David Icke

The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

*The Biggest Secret* is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed: "The book that will change the world." No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

the terrible dangers that this will bring about, why are we cutting huge areas of jungle in Africa? Why are we on Earth carrying out the instructions which the *Chitauli* programmed into us? Although my mind refuses to accept this, the answer is a terrible yes, yes, yes.

Amongst the many people of wisdom, who honor me with their friendship, is a man of great knowledge who lives in Israel, Dr. Sitchin.

[*Editor's note: This reference is to Dr. Zecharia Sitchin, author of many provocative books about the interaction of extraterrestrial peoples with Earth humans in very ancient times.*]

According to the ancient books which were written by the people of Sumeria, out of clay, gods came out of the sky and forced human beings to work for them, to mine gold for them. This story is confirmed by African legends throughout Africa, that gods came out of the sky and made us into their slaves, and they made us into slaves in such a way that we would never realize that we are slaves.

One other thing that our people say is that the *Chitauli* prey upon us like vultures. They raise some of us, they fill some of us with great anger and great ambition, and they make these people they've raised into great warriors who make terrible war. But, in the end, the *Chitauli* do not allow these great leaders, these great war chiefs and kings, to die peacefully. The warrior chief is used to make as much war as possible, to kill as many of his people, and those he calls enemies, as possible, and then, in the end, the warrior chief dies a terrible death, with his blood being spilled by others.

And this phenomenon I have seen in my people's history, again and again and again. Our great King Shaka Zulu, he fought over 200 great wars during the reign of some 30-something years. And then, he was slaughtered and he died a violent death. He died a broken man who, because of the death of his mother, had no longer the power to win any more battles.

And, before Shaka Zulu, there was another king who trained Shaka to become the great king that he was. That king's name was Dingiswayo. Dingiswayo had fought great wars trying to unite the Zulu people into one great tribe. He had seen the White people of the Cape and he thought that, by uniting his people into one huge nation, he would be able to repel the threat to his people which the White people posed. But, what happened was, after winning many battles of uniting many tribes, King Dingiswayo suddenly became stricken by an eye disease which made him almost

blind. And he hid this secret that he could no longer see.

But, that terrible secret was discovered by a woman, a queen of another tribe, called Ntombazi. Ntombazi took a battle ax and beheaded Dingiswayo with one blow, after she had lured him into her hut and given him food and beer to drink.

There is also a similar phenomenon with great White leaders: Napoleon, in Europe, who died a miserable death on his lonely island in the Atlantic Ocean; Hitler, also in Europe, who died a terrible death by putting the gun in the mouth and killing himself, we are told; Attila the Hun, who was killed by a woman, and many other great leaders who came to a sticky end after giving as much death and misery to as many people as they could.

King Shaka was stabbed to death by his half-brother, who used on him the same type of spear that he had designed to kill people as quickly as possible. And, Julius Caesar also met a similar fate after he, like our Shaka Zulu, had conquered many nations.

Always the warrior hero dies a death that he, really, should not die. King Arthur, in England, was killed by his own son, Mordred, after a long and courageous reign. I could go on and on and on.

Now, all these things, if you bring them together, they show that whether people laugh at this or not, whether people scoff at this or not, there is a certain power that is guiding we human beings toward the dark river of self-destruction. And the sooner many of us become aware of this, the better, perhaps, we might be able to deal with it.

**Martin:** Do you believe that these beings are around the world equally, or are they primarily focused in Africa?

**Credo Mutwa:** Sir, I believe that these creatures are everywhere on Earth, and with respect, sir, although I hate talking about myself so much, I am a person who has traveled to many parts of the world. I have been to your country, the United States, sir. I have been to Australia. I have been to Japan, amongst other countries.

And no matter where I have gone, sir, I have found people telling me about creatures like this. For example, in 1997, I visited Australia, sir, and I traveled a lot to try and find the Black people of Australia, the Aborigine. And when I did find them, they told me a number of things that astonished me very, very much. The same things that I'd found in Japan, I found in Taiwan. Everywhere where there are still shaman and traditional healers, you find these amazing stories.

Now, let me tell you, sir, what I found in Australia alone. This, that the Australian Aborigine people, who call themselves *Coorie*, which means "our people": The *Coorie* people of Australia believe in a great creating god called Byamie. A *Coorie* shaman, in fact, several of them, drew me pictures of this Byamie, and one of them showed me a rock painting representing this strange creator god who came out of the stars. And when they placed their drawing in front of me, what they showed was a *Chitauli*. I recognized it from my African initiation. It had a large head. It had large eyes, which were stressed by the artist. It had no mouth, and it had long arms and incredibly long legs. Sir, this was a typical depiction of a *Chitauli*, which I knew from my own people in Africa.

I asked myself "Why?" Here I am in a country many thousands of miles away from Africa, and here I am seeing a being known as the *Bimayi* or *Bimi*, who is a creature with which I, the African, am familiar.

Amongst the Native American people, sir, I found, for example, amongst certain tribes in America, tribes such as the Hopi people, and those people who stay in those buildings called a pueblo, I found that these people—they have got what are called *Katchina* creatures, where people wear masks and disguise themselves as certain creatures. And some of these *Katchinas* are very, very tall, with a huge round head.

Exactly as we have in Africa, I found similar creatures in America. In Africa we call these creatures *Egwugwu*, or, we call them by another name, called *Chinyawu*. The *Katchina* of the Native American people, and the *Chinyawu* of our people, are identical beings.

Now, why should this be? When were American Native people and Africans in contact? When? This is one of the greatest mysteries of all time, sir. It is one of many things that I found throughout the world which left me utterly amazed.

There ARE such creatures, and the sooner skeptics amongst us face up to this fact, the better it shall be. Why is human-kind not progressing? Why are we running around in a great circle of self-destruction and mutual-destruction?

People are basically good; I believe this. People don't want to start wars. People don't want to destroy the world in which they stay, but there are creatures, or there is power that is driving we human beings toward self-annihilation. And the sooner we recognize this, the better.

Just now, I live in Africa. Here are my people. Here is my home. But I see

Africa being destroyed in wars that make no sense whatsoever to me as an African. I look at India which, like Africa, suffered the scourge of colonialism by the French, the English, and other European powers. But India, through her independence as a country, has achieved the things which we, Africa, have failed to achieve. Why?

India has exploded the atomic bomb and is today one of the feared nations of this world. India has launched satellites into orbit. India, although she has the same problems as Africa has—a burgeoning population, religious as well as tribal strife—although India has got an incredibly poor section of her population, as well as an incredibly rich one, she has achieved things that Africa has failed to achieve.

Now, I ask myself “Why? Why?” Because India was established by people from Africa, and I don’t think, sir, as the Black races about this. This is a fact that, thousands of years ago, people from Africa laid the foundation of the greatest civilization of India, as well as other countries in Southeast Asia. There is overwhelming archeological evidence of this. But, why is Africa drowning in war, in disease, and in hunger? Why?

Many times, sir, I sit in my hut and I cry when I see diseases like AIDS destroying us; when I see senseless wars destroying those countries in Africa which had thrived for thousands of years.

Ethiopia is a country that has been free for thousands of years. Ethiopia was once the school of all of Africa. Nigeria was once a great country with a long tradition of self-government—long, long before the White man came to Africa. But today, all of these countries, and many others, are being destroyed.

Today, sir, there are parts of Africa which have been totally depopulated by war and by the disease called AIDS, a disease which shows every sign of being a man-made disease. I ask myself: “Who or what is destroying Africa, and why?”

There are tribes in those villages I lived in, who assisted my search for knowledge, before the Second World War and after. But today these tribes no longer exist anymore. They are gone, dispersed, totally exterminated in senseless wars that gain the Black people nothing.

I am in South Africa now. Here I was born, and here I was to die. But I see my country falling apart like a rotting mango. South Africa was once a powerful country. She had a powerful army. She had huge industries, which were producing everything from locomotives to little radios.

But today my country has become a drug-sodden, crime-ridden piece of

rubbish. Why? A country doesn’t get destroyed almost overnight, unless there are definite forces which are determined to obliterate it.

I recently saw, sir, the destruction of another country inside South Africa. The country is Lesotho. This country, Lesotho, is inhabited by some of the oldest and the wisest tribes in South Africa. Amongst them is a tribe called the Bakwama. The Bakwama people are so ancient that they actually describe to you a mysterious land of huge pointed mountains, a mysterious land ruled by a great god, who had the head of a human being and the body of the lion. [*One immediately thinks of the Sphinx in Egypt.*]

The Bakwama call this country Ntswama-tfatfi. This land that they name Ntswama-tfatfi means “the land of the Sun-hawk”. The hawk is the bird of prey in Heaven—you know? Now, these Bakwama people did, in South Africa, know about the land of Egypt where they say their ancestors came from. And they call this mysterious land of the gods “the land of the Sun-hawk or the Sun-eagle”, which is exactly how the Egyptians portrayed their country, sir. They portrayed it as “the land of Hor”, the god Horus in Greece.

[Later in the interview:]

Please, I’m sorry to talk so much. Please forgive me. I belong to the Zulu nation, a nation of warriors, a nation of wise people. My people, sir, have never been studied by White anthropologists thoroughly, but the Zulu people knew things that, if I were to share with your readers, they would be amazed.

Let me show you this. The Zulu people KNEW, amongst many things, that it is the Earth which moves around the Sun, and not the other way around. They said, to explain this thing to the initiated, that the Earth is a feminine creature and the Sun is a male creature, and, therefore, the Earth is the mobile one who dances around the Sun—the beautiful princess who dances around the fiery king who is the Sun. Our people knew that the Earth was a sphere. Our people knew about germs and their function. When the White man came to Africa, where did this incredible knowledge come from? I do not know.

The people of America and the people of Europe say that it was Albert Einstein who came out with the idea that time and space are one and the same thing. My answer to that is “No!”

My people, the Zulus, knew that space and time was one thing. In the language

of the Zulu, one of the names for space is *umkati*. And the Zulu name for time is *isikati*. Now, our people knew that space and time were one and the same thing, hundreds of years before Einstein’s birth.

**And furthermore, our people believed, like the Dogon people, that there are 24 planets in our part of space which are inhabited by intelligent creatures of various states.** This knowledge has never been recorded in any book, and I and my aunt are the only surviving high *sanusi* [*shaman*] in South Africa who are the keepers of this knowledge. My aunt is still alive. She is about 90-something years old, and I am now close to dead, suffering from diabetes—a terrible killer of African people nowadays.

And, what I am trying to tell you is that, although my people had this tremendous knowledge, which has never been written down in any book, the Zulu people today, a huge percentage of them, are victims of HIV or outright AIDS. And it has been calculated, sir, in the next 50 years, fully three-fourths of the Zulu people in Natal are going to die. And I am the keeper of sacred objects which I inherited from my grandfather. I am, from my mother’s side, a direct descendant of the last true Zulu king, Dingame. And, my duty should be to protect my people from anything that threatens their existence.

Look, please, sir. Anyone who studies humanity with love, with understanding, and with care, recognizes the fact that there is a shining God who is struggling to be born within each and every one of us. We are trying to fight back, although many of us are not yet aware of this. We are developing an attitude of wanting to protect our planet, no matter who or what we are.

There are chiefs in Africa who fine you very heavily if they see you destroying a tree unnecessarily. This thing was common in the past, but it disappeared with the coming of the White people; but now it has come back again.

Man is becoming, is struggling to become a more advanced, more caring being, and the aliens are not going to take this lying down. They are going to cause us to kill each other, again. And I am worried about what is going to happen.

Sir, I can show you many strange things that African people did to protect themselves against the Grey aliens. The things that our people did were not the result of superstition. They were the result of terrible personal experience.

One day I hope to share with you, sir, the story of how I got “taken”, we say.

We believe, sir, that the *Mantindane* (“the tormentor”), the Greys, are really servants of the *Chitauli*. And that they, contrary to what White people think—White people think a wrong thing, sir, many—that the *Mantindane* are experimenting with us. They are NOT. I repeat, they are not.

Anyone who has been through the hells of these beings will tell you that there is nothing experimental in what they do. There is a cold, cold, cold-blooded resolve, and they are not doing what they do to us for themselves, they are doing what they do to us for greater creatures than they are. Please, sir, can you give me a little time to share with you, briefly, what happened to me?

**Martin:** Oh yes, absolutely, please. We have all the time you need.

**Credo Mutwa:** Sir, it was an ordinary day, like any other day. It was a beautiful day in the eastern mountains of Zimbabwe, which are called Inyangani. These are mountains to the East of Zimbabwe.

Now, I had been instructed by my teacher to go and find a special herb which we were going to use in the healing of a certain initiate who was badly ill. And my teacher, a woman called Mrs. Moyo, was Ndebele, from Zimbabwe, once known as Rhodesia.

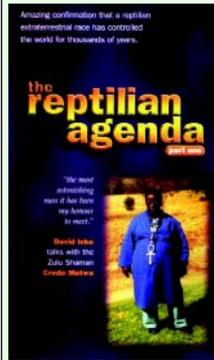
I was looking for this herb, and I was not thinking about anything, and I had no belief whatsoever in these creatures. I had never encountered them before, and although we African people believe in many things, I was mighty skeptical, even about certain entities that we believed in at that time, because I had never encountered anything like that before.

And all of a sudden, sir, I noticed that the temperature around me had dropped, although it was a very hot African day. I suddenly noticed that it was now cold and there was, what appeared to be, a bright blue mist swirling all around me, getting between me and the eastern landscape. I remember wondering, stupidly, what this thing meant, because I had just begun to dig one of the herbs I had found.

Suddenly I found myself in a very strange place, a place that looked like a tunnel lined with metal. I had worked in mines before, and where I found myself appeared to be a mine tunnel which was lined with silver-greyish metal.

I was lying on what appeared to be a very heavy and very large working bench or a working table. But yet, I was not chained to the table. I was just lying there and my trousers were missing, and so were the heavy boots that I always wore when I was out in the bush. And all

## THE REPTILIAN AGENDA PARTS I & II



David Icke has produced two amazing videos with the Zulu shaman, Credo Mutwa, who reveals astonishing information which, until now, was only available to the highest initiates of the African shaman tradition.

Credo says, “The world must know this—and know it now!”

He reveals how a shapeshifting reptilian race (the “Chitauli”) has controlled humanity for thousands of years and how their bloodlines are in the positions of royal, political, and economic power today.

These videos will re-write the UFO/

**2-Tape Set: over 6 hours \$49.95 (+S/H)**

extraterrestrial story in a way that will blow your mind. UFO researchers have ignored Africa and therefore ignored one of the greatest sources of knowledge on the planet.

While people still argue over Roswell and the extraterrestrial beings apparently found there, African tribes-people have been interacting with these ET “gods” for thousands of years.

Credo has not only seen dead “greys” many times, he has seen them examined behind their “grey” exterior and he knows exactly what they really look like—and it is nothing like we think!

After making these videos, Credo was visited by two people from Cape Town who offered him 50,000 rand, and a house anywhere in South Africa, if he would agree to never speak to David Icke again and never have anything to do with him. Credo’s reply can be imagined!

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.**

of a sudden, in this strange, tunnel-like room, I saw what appeared to be dull, heady-looking, grey, dull-like creatures which were moving toward me.

There were lights in this place, but not lights as we know them. They seemed to be patches of glowing stuff. And there was something above the far entrance which looked like writing, that writing against the silver-grey surface, and these creatures were coming at me but I was hypnotized, just as if the witchcraft had been put upon my head.

But I watched the creatures as they were coming towards me. I didn’t know what they were. I was frightened, but I couldn’t move my arms or my legs. I just lay there like a goat on a sacrificial altar. And when the creatures came towards me, I felt fear inside me. They were short creatures, about the size of African Pigmy. They have very large heads, very thin arms, and very thin legs.

I noticed, sir, because I am an artist, a painter, that these creatures were built all wrong from an artist’s point of view. Their limbs were too long for their body, and their necks were very thin, and their heads were almost as large as full-grown watermelons. They had strange eyes, which looked like goggles of some kind. They had no noses, as we have, only small holes on either side of the raised area between their eyes. Their mouth had no lips, only thin cuts as if made by a razor.

And while I was looking at these creatures, sir, in amazed fascination, I felt something close to my head, about my head. And when I looked up, there was another creature, a slightly bigger one than the other, and it was standing above my head and was looking down at me.

I looked up into its eyes and I was totally hypnotized, and you know, I was spellbound. I looked into the thing’s eyes and I noticed that the creature wanted me to keep looking into his eyes. I looked and saw that, through these covers over their eyes, I could see the creature’s real eyes behind this black, goggle-like cover.

It’s eyes were round, with straight pupils, like those of a cat. And the thing was not moving its head. It was breathing; I could see that. I could see little nostrils moving, opening and shutting, but sir, if anybody says to me that I smelled like that creature, really, I would konk him one on the face.

**Martin:** (Laughter)

**Credo Mutwa:** The creature smelled like nobody’s business. It had a strange smell, a throat-tightening, chemical smell, which smelled like rotten eggs, and also like hot copper [*sulfur*], a very strong smell.

And the creature saw me looking at it, and it looked down at me and, all of a sudden, I felt a terrible, awful pain on my left thigh, as if a sword had been driven into my left thigh. I screamed in pain, horrible, calling out for my mother, and the creature placed its hand over my mouth. You know, sir, it was like—if you want to know how that felt, please sir, take the leg of a chicken, a live chicken, and place it against your lips. That was how the creature’s hand felt upon my mouth.

It had thin, long fingers, which had more joints than my human fingers have. And the thumb was in the wrong place. Each one of the fingers ended in a black claw, almost like certain African birds. The thing was telling me to be quiet.

And how long the pain went on, sir, I don't know. I screamed and I screamed and I screamed, again.

And then, all of a sudden, something was pulled out of my flesh, and I looked down and saw my thigh covered with blood, and I saw that one of the creatures—there were four of them, other than the one standing over my head—they wore tight-fitting overalls, which were silvery-grey in color, and their flesh resembled the flesh of certain types of fish that we find in the sea off South Africa. And the creature standing above my head appeared to be a female. It was somehow different than the others. It was taller, bigger, although it didn't have breasts like a woman, it appeared to be feminine. And the others appeared to be afraid of it, I don't know how I can describe this.

And then, while this terrible thing was going on, another of the creatures came up to me—it walked sideways, in a slightly jerking way, as if it was drunk—it walked up along the table, to my right side, and it stood next to the one standing above my head. And before I knew what was happening, this creature stuck something that was like a small, silver, ball-point pen with a cable at one end, it pushed this thing, coldly, into my right nostril.

Sir, the pain was out of this world. Blood splattered all over. I choked and tried to scream, but the blood got into my throat. It was a nightmare. Then, it pulled the thing out and I tried to fight and sit up.

The pain was terrible, but the other thing above my head placed its hand upon my forehead and kept me down with very little force. I was choking and trying to spit out the blood, and then I managed to turn my head to the right to spit out the blood, which I did, and then what the creatures did to me, sir, I don't know.

All I do know is that the pain went away, and in place of the pain, strange visions flooded my head, visions of cities, some of which I recognized from my travels—but, cities which were half-destroyed, the buildings having their tops blown away, with windows like empty eye-sockets in a human skull. I saw these visions again and again. All the buildings that I saw were half-drowned in a reddish, muddish water.

It was as if there had been a flood and the buildings were sticking up out of this great flood, partly destroyed by a disaster of some kind, and it was

a terrible sight.

And then, before I knew it, one of the creatures, the one standing next to my feet, drove something into my organ of manhood, but here there was no pain, just a violent irritation, as if I was making love to something or someone.

And then, when the creature withdrew the thing, which was like a small, black tube which it had forced into my organ of manhood, I did something which produced a strange result, and I did not do it intentionally. I think it was—my bladder opened, and I urinated straight into the chest of the creature which had pulled the thing out of my organ.

And if I had shot the creature, it would never have reacted as it did. It jerked away and nearly fell, and then it recovered and staggered away like a drunken insect, and left the room. I don't know whether my urine did it; I don't know. But that is what happened.

Then, after a while, the other creatures went away, leaving me with a dull pain in my nostril, with blood on my thigh, and the table wet with urine. And the thing standing above my head had not moved. It just stood there with its right hand touching its left shoulder, in a strangely beautiful and feminine way. It stood there looking at me. There was no expression in its face. I never saw any of the creatures talk or make any sound of any kind. All I do know is that they appeared to be mute.

And then, out of somewhere there arrived two other creatures, one of which was made entirely out of metal. Even in my worst nightmares, I still see this creature. It was tall. It was big. And the area in which we were was too small for it. It walked with a slight stoop, moving forward, and it was definitely not a living thing. It was a metal creature, a robot of some kind. And it came and it stood near my feet, its whole body clumsily bent, looking down at me. There was no mouth. There was no nose. There were just two bright eyes, which seemed to change color, and seemed to move somehow, like the crackling of an

electrical device.

And then, behind this huge, bent creature, came a creature which surprised me. It was very, very, very, very swollen, sir, in appearance. It had pink skin. It had a blondish, very human body. It had very bright, blue, slanting eyes. It had hair which looked like nylon fiber of some kind. It had high cheek-bones and an almost human mouth, with full lips and a small, pointed chin. The creature, sir, was definitely a female but like an artist and a painter, which I am, and also a sculptor, I noticed that the creature was totally out of proportion. It was wrong.

First, its breasts were thin and pointed, and set too high upon its chest, not where a normal woman's breasts would be. Its body was powerful, almost fat, but its legs were too short and its arms were too short in proportion to the rest of its body. And it came towards me, looked down at me, and before I knew what it was doing, somehow it mated with me. It was a horrible experience, sir, even worse than what had been done to me before. But even now, the trauma of that day had affected my life even now, exactly 40 years later.

And after that, when the creatures had gone, leaving only the one creature which had been standing about my head, the creature standing about my head shook me by the hair, it gripped me by the head and forced me to stand off the table and to get off the table. I did that, and such was the state that I was in, that I fell onto my knees and hands, onto the floor.

And I noticed that that floor was strange. It had moving patterns in it, which kept on changing and shifting—purple, red, and greenish patterns, on a metal-grey background. And the creature pulled me by the hair, again, forcing me to stand up, and it pushed me roughly and made me follow it.

Sir, it would take too long for me to describe what I saw in that strange place, as the creature pushed me, roughly, from room to room. Even now my mind can't grasp what it was that I saw. Amongst

many things that I saw were huge cylindrical objects, made of what appeared to be glass of some kind. And in these objects, cylinders, which reached from the roof to the floor of the place we were going through, was what appeared to be a sort-of a greyish-pink liquid. And in this liquid I saw small editions of the alien creatures floating round and round, like disgusting little frogs, inside

	<p><b>THE MISSING DIARY OF ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD</b></p> <p>"I must write this diary in secrecy and obscurity. It concerns my arctic flight of the nineteenth day of February in the year of nineteen hundred and forty-seven.</p> <p>"There comes a time when the rationality of men must fade into insignificance, and one must accept the inevitability of the Truth! I am not at liberty to disclose the following documentation at this writing, perhaps it shall never see the light of public scrutiny, but I must do my Duty and record here for all to read one day in a world which hopefully the greed and exploitation of certain of mankind can no longer suppress that which is Truth."</p> <p>—Admiral Richard E. Byrd (from the Introduction)</p> <p><b>\$12.50 (+S/H)</b> See next-to-last page or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.</p>
--	---

this liquid.

I couldn't understand what it was that I was being shown. But then, in the last room I was led through, I saw people, and other strange creatures, which, even now, my mind can't make sense out of, lying on the table.

And I passed a White man, a real White man, who smelled like a human being, was smelling of sweat, urine, excrement, and fear. This White man was lying on a table like the one I had been lying on, and I looked into his eyes and he looked into mine as I went by.

And then I found myself out in the bush. I found that my trousers were missing. There was a terrible pain in my left thigh. There was a pain in my penis, which was starting to swell, and when I tried to pass water, the pain was excruciating. I took off my shirt and I used it as a loincloth and I walked through the bush.

I first met a group of young Rhodesian Black people who guided me to my teacher's village. And when I arrived outside that village, I smelled so horribly that every dog in the village came yapping and snarling to tear me to pieces. And it was only my teacher and her other students and the villagers who saved me on that day.

My teacher and the villagers were not at all surprised by what I had to tell them. They accepted it, sir. They said to me that what had happened to me had happened to many other people before, and that I was lucky to return alive, because many people have disappeared in that part of the land, never to be seen again—White people, Black people, and so on.

Sir, I'm cutting a very long story short. In the year following, 1960, I was delivering parcels in the city of Johannesburg. You see, I was working in a curio shop, when a White man shouted at me to stop.

I assumed that the White man was a secret policeman who wanted to look into my identity documents. And when I tried to produce the documents, he told me, angrily, that he didn't want to see my stinking documents.

Sir, he asked me this question: "Listen, where the hell have I seen you before? Who are you?"

I said, "I am nobody, sir; I am just a working man."

He said, "Don't bullshit me, man; who the hell are you? Where did I see you before?"

And then I looked at him. I recognized

## THE OMEGA FILES: SECRET NAZI UFO BASES REVEALED

This large book describes how German engineers actually flew flying saucers shortly before the end of World War II and how some of the Nazis escaped due to help from the U.S.'s own version of the Secret Government, and how they actually work today from underground bases around the world. *SPECIAL SECTION* of photographs of Nazi-built flying saucers and stories told by our own pilots of encounters with so-called "Foo Fighters" during WW-II. Here is final proof that not all UFOs come from outer space!

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



\$24.95 (+S/H)

him—his long, straggly, golden-brown hair, his ridiculous mustache and beard. I remembered him—his blue eyes blood-shot, and naked terror shining upon his eyes, and his skin as pale as that of a goat.

I said "Meneer", which is the African's way. "Meneer—I saw you in Rhodesia in a certain place underground." And if I had hit that White man with my fist, he wouldn't have reacted the way he did, sir. He turned away and walked with a terrible expression, and he disappeared on the other side of the street.

Now, roughly, this is what happened to me, sir; but it is not a unique experience at all.

Since that time I met many, many, many people who have had the identical experience that I did, and most of them were traditional Black men and women who can neither read nor write. They were coming to me to seek my help as a shaman, but I was, myself, looking for somebody wiser than I to tell me what had happened to me, exactly. Because, sir, when I get caught by the *Mantindane*, you become so traumatized, your life becomes so changed, you become so embarrassed and ashamed of yourself, you develop a self-hatred which you cannot understand, and there are subtle changes in your life which make no sense to you.

One: You develop a strange love for humankind. You want to shake everybody by the shoulders and say: "Hey, wake-up people; we are not alone. I KNOW we are not alone!"

And, you develop a feeling that your life is no longer your own; and furthermore, you become compelled with a strange edge to move from place to place, to travel. You become worried about the future; you become worried about people.

And another thing, sir, which I hoped one day you would send people to me to see for their own self: you develop knowledge which doesn't belong to you. You develop an understanding of space, an understanding of time and creation which makes no sense to you as a human

being—it is a state, after your terrible torture, after substances have been removed from you, some kind of exchange takes place where you suddenly know things that the *Mantindane* would know, which ordinary human beings do not know.

But, sir, I know that this sharing of God often happens even when—for example, at one time, in 1966, in South Africa, sir, I was arrested and rather savagely interrogated by the security police. It was that time when every Black intellectual, no matter who he or she was, had a visit from these really nasty guys, who put you through torture, sometimes, who used to put electrical devices on you, and ask you questions, and so on.

Sometimes, when these "human beings" were torturing you, you often used to sense what they were thinking. Somehow, when you are being tortured by human beings, not by *Mantindane* only, there is a transference of thought. For example, when a particularly nasty secret policeman was coming to beat you, you KNEW what he was thinking, even before he burst into the room in which you were held. You knew that he was coming, and you knew exactly what he was thinking, and what he intended to do to you.

So, this is why I say the strange things that flood my mind. And what flooded my mind on that day were visions from the mind of the *Mantindane*.

Since that time—I am a man of only very limited education—I found it hard to speak, let alone to write English. I take long to say things which people of better English would say in few words. But, my hands are capable of making things which nobody ever taught me.

I make engines, rocket engines that actually work. I make guns, of any type I wish, and all people who know me will tell you this. Mr. David Icke, sir, might show you pictures of what I've done around my new home. I have made large robots out of scrap iron, and some of these robots are going to work. I don't know where I acquired this knowledge from. And since that terrible day, the visions I have seen since I was a child, and the ordinary impressions which I have as a shaman, have grown much more intense.

I don't know why, and I want to know the reason why. But I can tell you, sir, that these creatures, which people wrongly call aliens, are not aliens at all.

Over many years of looking into this thing, trying to understand it, I can tell

you this: that the *Mantindane*, and the other kinds of alien beings that our people know about, are sexually compatible with human beings. The *Mantindane* are capable of impregnating African women.

And I have come across many cases of this during the last 30 years or so. For example, according to our culture, abortion is regarded as worse than murder. And if a tribal woman from a rural area in South Africa is found to be pregnant by some unknown person, and then her pregnancy disappears, that, sir, relative to that woman, accuses her of having committed abortion, and yet she denies this, of course.

And because of the fight that results between her and her relatives, the husband's relatives, then she challenges these people who are accusing her to take her to a *sangoma*; that is a person like myself. The *sangoma* will sometimes examine the woman and, if the *sangoma* finds that the woman had been pregnant, and had somehow had her fetus removed—a thing which, when it is done by the *Mantindane*, results in specific injuries to the woman which anyone with experience can recognize—then the *sangoma* knows that the woman is telling the truth.

Also, the smell which clings to people who have been through the hands of the *Mantindane*, which is unforgettable, always clings to all women who have been impregnated by the *Mantindane*, no matter how much perfume or powder they try to use.

So, that is why many such cases land on the doorstep of my life. *Sangomas* bring such people to me in large numbers, because they think I am the best one to help in such problems.

So, in the last 40 years or so, I have received many women who have actually been impregnated by the *Mantindane* and their pregnancies mysteriously terminated, leaving the woman feeling defiled, feeling guilty, and rejected by her family. It becomes my duty to convince the family of the woman's innocence, to try and heal the terrible spiritual and mental—as well as

physical—trauma that the woman has undergone, and to otherwise help her and her members of the family, and forget what happened.

No, sir; if these aliens are from a far away planet, why are they able to impregnate women? And why did that strange creature, which was naked, with red pubic hair, which climbed over me on that working table, why did it have an organ which, though slightly different from that of a normal woman, was still a recognizable female organ?

The creature's organ was in the wrong place. It was slightly more in the front, where that of normal woman is between the legs. But it was recognizable, and it looked like a female organ. It had hair like a woman's organ.

So, sir, I believe that these so-called aliens don't come from far away at all. I believe that they are here with us, and I believe that they need substances from us, just as some of us human beings use certain things from wild animals, such as monkey glands, for certain selfish purposes of our own.

I believe, sir, that we should study this dangerous phenomenon very, very, clearly and with objective minds.

Far too many people fall into the temptation of looking upon these "aliens" as supernatural creatures. They are just solid creatures, sir. They are like us; and, furthermore, I'm going to make a statement here which will come as a surprise: the Grey aliens, sir, are edible. Surprised?

**Martin:** Please continue.

**Credo Mutwa:** I said, sir, the Grey aliens are edible.

**Martin:** Yes, I heard that and I'm anxious to—

**Credo Mutwa:** Their flesh is protein, just as animal flesh on Earth is, but, anyone who ingests Grey alien flesh comes very, very close to death. I nearly did.

You see, in Lesotho there is a mountain called Laribe; it is called the Crying Stone mountain. On several occasions, in the last 50 years or so, alien craft have crashed against this mountain.

And one last incident was reported in the newspapers not so long ago. An African who believes that these creatures are gods, when they find the corpse of a dead Grey alien, they take it, put it in a bag, and drag it into the bush, where they dismember it and

ritually eat it. But some of them die as a result of ingesting that thing.

About a year before I had the experience from the Inyangani Mountains, I had been given, by a friend of mine in Lesotho, flesh from what he called a sky god. I was skeptical.

He gave me a small lump of grey, rather dry stuff, which he said was the flesh. And he and I and his wife ritually ate this thing, one night. After we had eaten this thing, sir, on the following day, exactly, our bodies erupted into a rash which was like nothing I had experienced in my life before.

Our bodies were so full of the rash and *urticaria*, it was as if we had small pox. We itched; the itching was horrible, especially under the armpits and between the legs, and the buttocks. Our tongues began to swell. We could not breathe. And for a number of days, my friend, his wife and I were totally helpless, secretly attended by initiates who were studying under my friend, who was a shaman.

I came very close to death. There was bleeding from nearly every orifice in our body. We passed blood, much blood, when we went to the toilet. We could barely walk, barely breathe. And after about 4 or 5 days, the rash subsided; then the peeling of the skin took its place now. Our skins began to peel, in scales like that of a snake shedding its skin.

Sir, it was one of the most terrible experiences I had undergone. In fact, when I began to feel better, I think that my being abducted by the *Mantindane* was the direct result of my having ingested flesh from one of these creatures. I had not believed that what my friend was giving me was flesh from a creature. I assumed it was some kind of root or herb or whatever. But, afterwards, I recalled the taste of the thing. It had a coppery taste, and had the same type of smell that I was to encounter in 1959.

And, after the rash went down—while I was still peeling and we were smeared from head to foot with coconut oil by the initiates, every day—a strange change came over us, sir, which I am asking all people of knowledge who would read this in your country to try and explain to me. We went crazy, sir, utterly crazy.

We started laughing like real looney tunes. It was ha-ha-ha-ha-ha-ha, day after day—for the slightest things we started laughing our heads off, for hours, until you were nearly exhausted.

And then the laughing went away; and then a strange thing happened, a thing which my friend said was the goal which those who ate the flesh of a *Mantindane* wanted to achieve.

It was as if we had ingested a strange

**UNDERGROUND ALIEN BASES**



**COMMANDER X**

**\$17.50(+S/H)**

**INTELLIGENCE AGENT'S SHOCKING REPORT FLYING SAUCERS COME FROM INSIDE EARTH!**

- Aliens have established underground bases around the planet.
- Ancient tunnel system has existed since time of Atlantis.
- Entrance ways can be found in many major cities.
- Some government & military officials have taken the side of aliens.

The UFO enigma is more complex than generally believed. Though it is commonly thought that spaceships are arriving here from other solar systems, there is now evidence that several groups of ETs have established bases beneath our very feet.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

substance, a drug, a drug like no other on this Earth. Suddenly, our feelings were heightened.

When you drank water, it was as if you had drunk a wine of some kind. Water became as delicious as a man-made drink. Food began to taste amazingly. Every feeling was heightened, and it's indescribable—it was as if I was one with the very heart of the universe. I cannot describe it any other way.

And this feeling, of amazing intensity of feeling, lasted for over 2 months. When I listened to music, it was as if there was music behind the music, behind the music. When I painted pictures—which is what I do for a living—and when I was holding a particular color on the tip of my brush, it was as if there were other colors in that color. It was an indescribable thing, sir. Even now I cannot describe it. But let me now, sir, go to something else.

The *Mantindane* are not the only alien beings that we Africans have seen and know about, and have got stories to tell about.

Many, many, many centuries ago, before the first White-man came to Africa, we African people encountered a race of alien beings which looked exactly like the European White-man who were going to invade Africa in our future.

These alien creatures are tall. Some of them are rather well built, like athletes, and they have slightly slanting blue eyes and high cheekbones. And they have got golden hair, and they look exactly like the Europeans of today, with one exception: their fingers are beautifully made, long and like those of musicians and artists.

Now, these creatures came to Africa out of the sky, in craft which looked like the boomerang of the Australian people. Now, when one of these craft comes down to land, it creates a whirlwind of dust, which makes a very large sound indeed, like that of a tornado. In the language of some African tribes, a whirlwind is *zungar-uzungo*.

Now, our people gave several names to these White-skinned aliens. They called them *Wazungu*, a word which loosely means “god” but literally means “people of the dust-devil or the whirlwind”.

And, our people were familiar with these *Wazungu* from the start. They saw them, and they saw that some—in fact, many—of these *Wazungu* carry what appears to be a sphere made of crystal or glass, a sphere which they always playfully bounce like a ball in their hands. And when a force of warriors tries to capture a *Wazungu*, the *Wazungu* throws this ball into the air, catches it in

his hands, and then disappears.

But, some *Wazungu* were captured by Africans in the past and forcibly kept prisoner in the villages of chiefs, and in the caves of shamans. The person who had captured the *Muzungu*, as he is called in singular, had to make sure that he kept the glass globe well-hidden from the *Wazungu*. So long as he kept the globe hostage, the *Muzungu* could not escape.

And when Africans saw the real Europeans, the White men from Europe, they transferred to them the name *Wazungu*. Before we met the people from Europe, we Africans, we had met White-skinned *Wazungu*, and we transferred the name *Wazungu* to the real Europeans, from the aliens.

Now, in the Zulu language, we call a White man *Umlungu*. Now, the word *Umlungu* means exactly the same as *Wazungu*, “a god or a creature which creates a big whirlwind underground”.

In Zaire, called now the Democratic Republic of the Congo, White people are called *Watende* or *Walende*. This, again, means “a god or a White creature”. And, the word *Watende* not only is used to refer to the pink-skinned alien, but is also used to refer to the field *Chitauli*.

In Zaire, when shamans talk fearfully about the lords who control the Earth, they refer to them not as *Chitauli*, but they refer to them euphemistically as *Watende-wa-muinda*—that is, “the White creature which carries a light” because at night the *Chitauli*'s forehead eyes glow like red lights in the dense bush. They glow like the rear lights of an automobile in the dense bush. So, a *Watende-wa-muinda* “the White creature of the light”, that is what the *Chitauli* are called in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

There are over 24 other alien creatures, sir, that we Africans know about, but I will tell you briefly, now, about only two.

Sir, in the country called Zimbabwe, where I had my encounter in 1959, there is also another creature. This is the most amazing creature, and I saw it once, and so did several other people, some Black and some White, who were with me. This creature is a huge creature, and shaped exactly like a gorilla, but it is unlike a gorilla, which often walks on its feet, as well as on its knuckles.

The creature I'm talking about, sir, stands about 8 feet or 9 feet high, and is built exactly like a gorilla, but its body is very powerful. Its shoulders are very wide, it's neck is very thick. It is covered with thick, rough fur, like no other wild animal in Africa.

It is a humanoid creature, with thighs and legs and feet, as well as arms and hands which look exactly like those of a

human being, only covered with a heavy mat of dark-brown fur. This creature, sir, is known as *Ogo* by the people of Zimbabwe. And schools of people have seen this creature, hundreds over the many generations. Some of these creatures have been seen right here in South Africa, in isolated bushy and mountainous places. And these *Ogo* are, detail for detail, exactly like what the Native American people of the Northwestern United States call a Sasquatch or Bigfoot.

In fact, I say it is the same creature and we have it right here in southern Africa. It is also exactly the same creature, but with a totally different skin color, as the one that is seen by the people of Nepal on the slopes of the Himalaya mountains, the creature that is called a Yeti.

Now, then, the last creature, sir, a creature which is so well known in South Africa, and elsewhere in Africa, that if you mention its name, people smile. It is called a *Tokoloshe*. Every African knows what a *Tokoloshe* is. Some call it *Tikoloshe*.

It looks like a very nasty looking teddybear in appearance, in that it's head is like that of a teddybear, but it has got a thick, sharp, bony ridge on top of its head. The ridge goes from above its forehead to the back of its head. And with this ridge it can knock down an ox by butting it with its head.

This creature causes the Black people in certain places to raise their beds on bricks, one brick laid on top of the other one, about 3 feet above the ground. And you find this all over South Africa. This *Tokoloshe* likes to play with children, and has been seen hundreds of times by school children, in various parts of South Africa, even in recent times.

Sometimes it will terrorize children by scratching them as they sleep, leaving long, parallel scratches on a child's back and upon a child's thighs, scratches that become infected and itch terribly.

About two years ago, a creature like this terrorized a whole school of children in Soweto, near Johannesburg. And the school children called it *pinky-pinky*.

Now, this creature is not only known in South Africa amongst Black people, it is also known, sir, amongst Polynesian people of Hawaii, and other islands in the Pacific. These people lift their huts, their grass houses, on stilts, to the height exactly that Africans lift their bed.

When you ask a Polynesian: “Why do you built your huts like this?”

The Polynesian will say: “We want to protect ourselves from *Tiki*.”

Now, this is interesting, sir—that a creature exactly like the one seen in

South Africa is also seen on some Pacific islands, and the name by which it is known in the Pacific, *Tiki*, is very close to the African word *Tikiloshe*, or *Tokoloshe*.

One day I hope to share more of this information with your readers, but my appeal, again, is this: Please investigate! Please, let us investigate! Let us stop being too skeptical. Excessive skepticism is just as dangerous and as evil as gullibility.

Nobody can tell me that aliens don't exist. Let someone tell me, what is the meaning of this hole in my side? Let someone tell me, why is it that after I had been mated to that strange creature, in that strange place, my organ of manhood swelled horribly, and for many years after that I couldn't make love to an ordinary woman, properly. Why? If that was a figment of my imagination, how can a figment of one's imagination leave you with scars and cracks on your male organ, some of which have not healed to this date? Let such people answer me that question.

We must investigate, sir, because there is every sign that the alien creatures sharing this planet with us are getting desperate. Why? Because, you see, there is a great fight shaping up, and anyone who thinks deeply about such things can see this fight coming.

What am I talking about? Sir, until 30 or 40 years ago, very few people cared about the environment. Very few people were concerned about the destruction of the rain forests in Africa and elsewhere. Very few people were concerned when White hunters, who, at that time were regarded as heroes, massacred Africa's animals in the thousands. Very few people were concerned when the great nations of the world, such as the United States, Russia, Britain, and France, openly tested nuclear weapons in many parts of the world.

Today there are people who would spit at a big-game hunter if he showed himself in a hotel and announced what he was. Today a big-game hunter is no longer looked upon as a hero, but rather as a murderer. Today there are men and women, Black and White, who are prepared to risk their lives to save trees, to save animals, and to stop the insanity of testing nuclear weapons.

Sir, what does this tell you? It tells you that, after many thousands of years of being dominated by alien creatures,

human beings are starting to fight back. Human beings are starting to care about the world in which they live and in which they find themselves. But, the aliens, the *Chitauli*, the *Mantindane*—call them what you will—are not going to take that lying down. They are going to punish us, as they did centuries before.

The aliens once destroyed a nation whose name has come down to us Africans as the nation of *Amariri*. It is said that the kings of *Amariri*, this fabulous country which we believed lay beyond the setting of the Sun, were refusing to do what the *Chitauli* were telling them to do.

The kings, at that time, were refusing to sacrifice their children to the *Chitauli*. They were refusing to make war on fellow human beings, in order to sustain the *Chitauli*, with their god's image.

It is said that the *Chitauli* brought down a fire from Heaven. They took fire from the Sun itself and they used it to burn that great civilization away. They caused earthquakes and tidal waves and destroyed the great civilization of the Red people of the long green hair, who are said to have been the first people ever to be created on this Earth. It is said that the *Chitauli* allowed only a few surviving people to escape the destruction of *Amariri*, and that they are prepared to do this again in the very near future.

I'm worried about what is going to happen in other countries in the world. All these earthquakes, which have caused the destruction of human life in the Middle East and in parts of Africa and India, why does my heart feel frightened when I read about all this?

These earthquakes are happening with unnatural regularity now—in Egypt, in Armenia, and one of these earthquakes

was so powerful, it went right through the planet Earth and caused a very sacred rock in Namibia, a rock known as the Finger of God, which has been standing for tens of thousands of years, to collapse in a heap of rubble. And when that rock collapsed, I received many worried letters from *sangomas* who believed that because this rock had fallen, then the end of the world was very, very near.

Is there a question, please?

**Martin:** I read your poem, your pledge. In your pledge you mention the name Jabulon. Can you explain who that is?

**Credo Mutwa:** Jabulon, sir, is a very strange god. He is supposed to be the leader of the *Chitauli*. He is a god, to my great surprise, who I find certain groups of White people, especially, worshipping. We have known about Jabulon for many, many centuries, we Black people. But I am surprised that there are White people who worship this god, and these people, amongst them are people whom many have blamed for all the things that have happened on this Earth, namely, the Freemason people.

We believe that Jabulon is the leader of the *Chitauli*. He is the Old One. And one of his names, in the African language, sir, is *Umbaba-Samahongo*—"the lord king, the great father of the terrible eyes"—because we believe that Jabulon has got one eye which, if he opens it, you die if he looks at you.

It is said, sir, the *Umbaba* ran away from an eastern land during a power struggle with one of his sons, and he took refuge in Central Africa, where he hides in a cave, deep underground. And it is an amazing thing, sir—it is said that under the Mountains of the Moon in Zaire is this great city of copper, of many thousands of shining buildings. There dwells the god *Umbaba* or Jabulon. And this god is waiting for the day when the surface of the Earth will be cleared of human beings so that he, and his children, the *Chitauli*, can come out and enjoy the heat of the Sun.

And, one day, sir, I had a very unexpected visit while I was living in Soweto, near Johannesburg. I was visited by priests from Tibet.

One of these priests, I'm sure you have met him or you know of him. His name is Akyong Rinpoche. He is one of the leading Tibetan priests in England who was exiled with the Dalai Lama, and he visited me one day while I was in my medicinal village in Soweto.

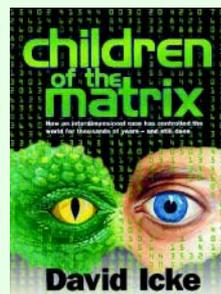
## Children Of The Matrix

*How an interdimensional race has controlled the world for thousands of years—and still does!*

We are born into a world controlled by unseen forces that have plagued and manipulated humanity for thousands of years. You may look around and think that what you see is "real". But in truth you are living in an illusion designed to keep you in a mental, emotional, and spiritual prison cell.

Icke exposes these forces and their methods of human control and reveals a fantastic web of global manipulation, orchestrated by forces beyond this physical realm. He exposes the hidden bloodlines, through which other-dimensional entities live and operate unseen among us; and he shows how the bloodlines of the royal, political, and economic rulers of today are the same as those who ruled as the kings and queens of ancient times.

*The truth is not only out there.  
Much of it is right here.*



493 pages \$24.95 (+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

And one of the things that Akyong Rinpoche asked me was: "Do I know of a secret city which is somewhere in Africa, a city made of copper?"

I said: "But, Akyong, you are describing the city of Umbaba, the city of the unseen god, the god who hides underground. How do you know about this?"

And Akyong Rinpoche, who is a very serious investigator of strange phenomena, told me that at one time the great Lama left Tibet with a group of followers and came to Africa searching for this city. And the Lama, and his followers, were never seen again. They never returned back to Tibet.

Now, sir, we have got stories in central and southern Africa about little Yellow men who came to Africa looking for the city of Umbaba, the city from which you cannot return alive. What is amazing, sir—I don't know whether this falls within the orbit of your newspaper, but—there are very, very disturbing stories which I have followed-up here in South Africa, stories which make no sense to me.

[And still later in the interview:]

Sir, according to my culture it is very rude for one man simply to talk to another man without giving that other man the chance to talk back to him. So, out of respect of your paper and of you, I would like to ask you, in your country, the United States, do you have strange stories about underground structures which are built? Because we are having similar stories in South Africa, and with us they are having very strange results, indeed.

**Martin:** Yes, there are many stories of underground—we call them underground bases, actually, and, in fact, in the newspaper I was associated with earlier, we published an entire edition on exposing the locations of those underground bases.

**Credo Mutwa:** There is exactly the same thing here in South Africa, and there has been for a number of years. I was able to confirm one to my own satisfaction, but I have failed to confirm others. You see, sir, a man like me, who walks two worlds—the African mystical world, as well as the modern, down-to-Earth world—must be careful of what he says. But, about 5 years ago, I was living in the little town of Masikeng, a very historical town which was the site of a famous siege by the Boors, in the war of 1899-1902.

It was in this town, sir, that the Scout movement, the Boy Scout movement, was founded by Captain Powell. I'm sure

you've heard about him. But, while I was living in Masikeng, a number of people came to me, ordinary tribesmen and women, sir, some of them totally illiterate. These people complained to me that their relatives had mysteriously disappeared. They wanted me to divine where their relatives have gone to. And, I asked these people, all of whom did not know each other, where did your relatives disappear?

These people had told me an incredible story, and it was this: Not far from Masikeng there is a famous place which I'm sure you have heard about, a place which we call the Las Vegas of South Africa. This is the famous casino/hotel complex called Sun City.

**Martin:** Yes.

**Credo Mutwa:** I was told that under Sun City strange mining operations were in progress, deep underground, and that many of the Africans who worked in those mines disappeared and never returned home again, although their paychecks kept on being sent to their family. The men never returned home, as ordinary miners do.

Now, I looked into this phenomenon, sir, and, like a fool, I refused to believe it. And then more stories came my way, because when an African is in deep trouble, he or she always looks for a *sangoma* to find the reason behind the trouble.

Sir, the other story was this, and this one I found to be a shocking truth—that there was construction across the border from South Africa, in the land known as Botswana. There, the Americans were working with African labor, who had been sworn to secrecy. The Americans were building there a secret airport which can take modern jet fighters.

Now, I couldn't believe this. Again, I was told that many had mysteriously disappeared there—ordinary tribesmen, sir, not even educated Black people; ordinary workers have gone missing. And when their relatives try to find out where they had gone, they are met with stone-cold silence.

Now, I wanted to have a look at this thing, and one thing that made me act was that a strange story swept through South Africa, that a South African jet aircraft, a jet fighter, had shot down a flying saucer. And the jet fighter had been scrambled from this secret base.

Now, sir, I decided to investigate because my credibility as a shaman and as a *sangoma* was at stake. I went to Botswana. It was very easy. You can still cross through the wire and get into that country. The borders are not as heavily sealed in certain places as many people

See and hear David Icke at the top of his form as he presents six-and-a-half hours of incredible information before a sellout audience of 1200 at the Vogue Theatre in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

You will laugh, you may cry, and you will be on the edge of your seat as the fantastic story of true human history, and WHO *really* controls the world today, unfolds in Icke's unique style, aided by video footage and hundreds of illustrations.

This is the presentation that the Illuminati (the forces of global control) tried so hard to stop—media interviews were cancelled; immigration officials turned up at the theatre to question his right to speak; pressure was applied on the venue to cancel the event itself; and pies were even thrown at David at a book signing by a rent-a-mob who ludicrously and outrageously sought to dub him a "racist".

But nothing could silence him or break his spirit—and here you will see the result.

GET THIS 3-VIDEO SET (6-1/2 HOURS) FOR \$59.95 (+S/H).  
\*CURRENT SPECTRUM SUBSCRIBERS PAY ONLY \$49.95 (+S/H).

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

would think.

I went there with some friends and I found that there was such a base in Botswana, not underground, but on the surface. It is an aircraft base, but Black people are afraid of even being seen near there because it is said that you will disappear if you get too close to the place, and the man who took us there didn't want to come near that place.

I studied it from far away, and it does exist, and the man said if we got any nearer to the place, we would disappear. Which is a very odd thing, sir, because there are many military bases all over South Africa, and in Botswana, but this particular one fills the local people with deep terror. Why this would be so, I'm still struggling to find out, even now, because there are too many strange things going on in my country, and they are affecting the lives of many of our people very badly indeed.

Now, there is another thing, sir: It is that one of the things that the *Chitauli* like to do in their underground caves, where many fires are always kept ablaze, we are told, is that when a *Chitauli* gets

sick and starts to lose a large area of skin on his body, it is said that there is a disease that the *Chitauli* suffer from which causes them to lose large areas of their skin, leaving only raw flesh.

When the *Chitauli* gets sick this way, a young girl, a virgin, is usually kidnapped by the servant of the *Chitauli* and is brought to the underground place. There the girl is bound, hand and foot, and wrapped in a golden blanket, and is forced to lie next to the *Chitauli*, the sick *Chitauli*, week after week, being well fed and well cared for, but kept bound hand and foot, and only released at certain times to relieve herself.

It is said that after the sick *Chitauli* shows signs of getting better, then the human girl is manipulated into trying to escape. She is given a chance to escape, a chance which is really not a chance. Then, when the girl escapes, she runs, but she is pursued over a long distance underground by flying creatures which are made of metal, and she is recaptured when she reaches the height of fear and exhaustion.

Then she is laid on an altar, usually a rough rock, flat on top. Then she is cruelly sacrificed, sir, and her blood is drunk by the sick *Chitauli*, which then recovers. But, the girl must not be sacrificed until she is very, very, very frightened, because if she is not frightened, it is said that her blood will not save the sick *Chitauli*. It must be the blood of a very frightened human being, indeed.

Now, this habit of chasing a victim was also practiced by ordinary African cannibals, sir. In Zulu-land, in the last century, there were cannibals who used to eat people, and their descendants, even today will tell you if they trust you, that the flesh of the human being who has been frightened and made to run over a great distance, while trying to escape, tastes far better than the flesh of someone who was simply killed.

Now, sir, some time ago here in South Africa—and it is still an ongoing process—5 White girls disappeared. They were schoolgirls, sir. These schoolgirls were, every one of them, a highly talented child—either a child who showed signs of developing spiritual power, or a child who was a leader of her class in one particular thought or subject of learning.

Five such children disappeared in South Africa. It was a very big story in the newspaper and, at one time, White people came to me and persuaded me to try and trace these children.

And one day a White man brought to me a rubber toy belonging to a White child who had disappeared. And I took the rubber toy in my hands and I noticed that the creature's eyes appeared to move. It was as if the rubber toy, a toy dinosaur, was about to burst into tears. I felt very bad, as if I could stand up and run away. And then I told this White man: "Listen to me: The child who held this toy is dead. What are you trying to do to me? This child is dead. I feel it."

And the White man, who was a television producer, took the toy, the school books, and the jersey, and he went away. And, sure enough, the White schoolchild was found dead, buried in a shallow grave next to a road.

Now, other people came to me asking for my help in finding their missing children. Are they dead? Are they alive? Before I could do anything, sir—at that time I still had a telephone in my home—my telephone started ringing and people with very angry voices, White-people voices, shouted at me and told me to stop helping those people. They told me that if I don't stop, acid would be thrown into my wife's face, and that my children would be murdered, one after the other.

And, sure enough, sure enough, my youngest son was brutally stabbed, almost to death, one day, by mysterious people whom his friends later told me had

been White-skinned people. And so I stopped, sir.

I am told, reliably, that over 1,000 children disappear in South Africa, almost every month. And they disappear, never to be seen again. Many people, especially in the newspaper field, think that this is the result of child prostitution rackets. But I do not think so.

The children—if you check the history of many of these children—they were not ordinary street children, sir. They are schoolchildren who stand out in their class, because of certain subjects at which they are good, or, who stand out in their class because of thoughts which they are good at.

*[Do you notice how little mention there is in the media these days about the incredibly high numbers of on-going missing children within the U.S.? Where do they go? I would suggest here that other than going into the underground railroad for distribution world-wide for various nefarious sexual activities, they also go into the various underground bases as literal food for the Reptilian creatures that Credo has been referring to. I just wrote this note before reading Credo's comments below which say pretty much the same thing. I will go one step further: Have any of our readers wondered just why the call for so much blood for the New York disaster? It certainly was not all being used at local hospitals. What has happened to all of the blood that was donated? Blood represents FOOD to these creatures. You can connect the dots. — R.M.]*

Not only that, sir, but ordinary women have disappeared this way, in Masikeng, also, at more or less the same time that the 5 White children disappeared. In Masikeng, two Black schoolteachers, female schoolteachers, disappeared in their car and were never seen again. But I don't want to burden you, sir, with this terrible story.

But let me tell you one last thing: After the disappearance of the 5 White schoolchildren, the police arrested a priest, a reverend of the White Reform Church, Reverend Van Rooyen. It was said that it was Van Rooyen who was responsible for the disappearance of these poor White schoolkids. And, he had been assisted by his girlfriend, who hand-picked these children.

Before Van Rooyen could appear in court, a very strange thing happened. He and his girlfriend were shot in their little vehicle, a little 4x4 truck. And, after they had been shot, the truck managed to come to a stop—a thing that a moving truck never does—and I was told, afterwards, by a White woman who knew

## Revelations of a Mother Goddess

### An Interview by David Icke

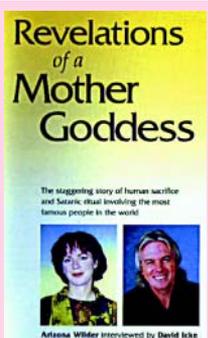
The staggering story of human sacrifice and satanic ritual, involving the most famous people in the world. Arizona Wilder, formerly Jennifer Greene, was mind-programmed from birth to become one of the three most important female conductors of Satanic rituals on the planet. Her programmer was Josef Mengele, the notorious "Angel of Death" in the Nazi concentration camps. When he died in the late 1980s, her programming began to break down.

In this video interview with David Icke, she describes human sacrifice rituals at Glamis Castle and

Balmoral, in which the Queen, the Queen Mother, and other members of the Royal Family sacrificed children in Satanic ceremonies.

She talks of the same experiences with Henry Kissinger, George Bush, Bill Clinton, members of the Rockefeller and Rothschild families, and a host of the most famous names in the United States and the United Kingdom.

Your view of the world will never be the same when you hear the revelations of Arizona Wilder and consider their relevance to your daily life.



2-Hour Video Tape  
\$24.95 (+S/H)

See next-to-last page to order or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

Van Rooyen, that Van Rooyen and his woman had not committed this crime as the police had said to the newspapers.

They had actually been murdered. Why? Because Van Rooyen was found with a gunshot wound in his right temple, and yet, all of the people who knew him knew that he had been a left-handed man. So, who murdered Van Rooyen and his woman? It is one of the biggest and the ugliest mysteries in South Africa to date.

There is more, much more along these lines, but I won't waste your time with it.

**Martin:** When we were talking about the Greys, you talked about the *Chitauli*. You had described them, the Reptilians—now correct me if I'm wrong—were you describing them as tall, thin, large-headed, large-eyed beings?

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes, sir. They are tall. They walk with a—you see, the Grey aliens walk with a jerking motion, sir, as if there is something wrong with their legs. But, the *Chitauli* walk very gracefully, like trees gently swaying in the wind.

They are tall. They have large heads. Some of them have got horns all around their heads. Now, let me express amazement, there exists—that in one of the films that recently appeared in South Africa, a Star Wars film, the latest one, shows a character EXACTLY like a *Chitauli*, exactly! It's got horns all around it's head. These are the warrior *Chitauli*.

The royal *Chitauli* have got no horns around their head, but have got a darker ridge reaching from above their forehead to their back. They are very graceful creatures, we are told, sir, but they have got—their little finger is a claw which is a very sharp, straight claw, which they use to punch into human noses, in order to drink human brains in one of their rituals.

**Martin:** Now, are they fair skinned?

**Credo Mutwa:** They are not pink skinned. They are white-skinned, like paper, almost like certain types of cardboard. Their skin is like that; it is the skin, definitely, of scaly, reptile-like creatures. Their foreheads are very large, bulging, and they look highly, highly intelligent.

**Martin:** Now, it's been said—I've heard that these beings are very controlling and they thrive on "divide and conquer".

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes, they do, sir. They set human being against human being. I could give you many amusing examples, using some African language, how the *Chitauli* are said to have divided human beings. They like—do you know who they like, sir? They like religious fanatics.

**Martin:** (Laughter)

**Credo Mutwa:** Ones who are burdened by too much religion are very popular with the *Chitauli*.

**Martin:** Well, now, I can't help but wonder if the *Chitauli* are prevalent in the United States because of the large number of underground bases. In the United States, alone, the numbers of missing children are so astronomically high that the White slave-trade does not answer those questions.

[Continuing further in the interview:]

Yes, sir, I agree. But, I'm sorry, sir, I feel that it is in Africa that something very funny is designed to happen. Let me tell you what happened to me, recently, sir. We still have a little time. I won't be long, one minute or less.

**Martin:** No, no—that's fine.

**Credo Mutwa:** When I started talking to Mr. David Icke, and it was when Mr. Icke started speaking about me in Cape Town, I received a visit from 3 White people who pretended to be from South America. These people told me that something is going to happen on the 9th of this coming month, on 9-9-99. They said that this was going to happen in Lake Titicaca, a place which I once visited about 2 years ago.

**Martin:** A very special place.

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes, sir. And then, these people told me, when we were speaking—these people, sir, speaking through an interpreter—told me that Africa is the country where something is going to happen soon which will decide the fate of all humankind.

And then, we parted on very friendly words, sir, but these people had left me a letter which I did not open until a few hours after they had left. And in this letter was written that I should not attend David Icke's talk, and that a strange person called Alia Czar was watching me. I don't know who Alia Czar is.

And they said to me—these people had said to me when we met—that they were under a great lord called Melchizedek. And, after I'd read this threatening letter, which threatened that if I talked, my wife, who is sick of cancer in hospital, is going

to die if I talked. Then, I began to wonder. Who were these people?

Then, because I've been to South America before, I found that the Spanish language with which they were speaking was different from the language, the Spanish which is spoken in South America. These people were using Spanish from Spain, and not the slightly weakened Spanish from South America.

Even now, sir, that threat is still hanging over my head and, may I point out, sir, a strange thing which whoever you will send to me one day will see for themselves: my wife is sick of cancer in the hospital, which is the largest hospital in South Africa, sir. And in one of the x-rays taken of my wife's womb, a strange metal device was seen—of a kind which has puzzled doctors.

I spoke to my wife. I asked her: "Who put this object, which the x-rays have seen, in your womb?"

My wife said nobody had ever touched her, and nobody had ever inserted anything into her. But this artifact, sir, which is clearly marked in the x-ray, and is clearly indicated with an arrow, is first seen in one x-ray plate, disappears for the next 2 plates, and is seen on the 4th plate again. I've been wondering very, very much about this.

No matter what we may think, sir, there are strange things going on in this world and they require an agent, investigation, and explanation. What is this strange device, which the doctors cannot identify, doing inside the uterus of a 65-year-old woman?

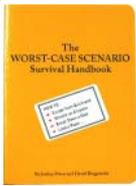
My wife is suffering, and I can lose her at any time now, because I can't even get her out of hospital. Who put this device in her uterus, and why? I will never know the answer, not in this world.

**Martin:** I'm very sorry to hear about your wife having cancer. I just lost my mother last year to cancer and I know that is a very painful struggle.

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes, sir, it is.

**Martin:** So, I am very sorry that you are going through that.

**Credo Mutwa:** Through the training as a Zulu step-son warrior, we have got something like the Japanese Samurai which we call the *Kaway*, which is a Sun



**The WORST - CASE SCENARIO Survival Handbook**  
By Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht

The indispensable, compact guide for surviving life's sudden turns for the worse. Survival experts provide illustrated, step-by-step instructions on what you need to know FAST for unusual or unexpected situations such as:

**ONLY \$12 (+S/H)** SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

**How to:**

- Fend off a Shark
- Take a Punch
- Deliver a Baby in a Taxicab
- Survive a Poisonous Snake Attack
- Jump from a Moving Car
- Identify a Bomb
- Escape from Killer Bees
- Survive If Your Parachute Fails to Open

...and dozens of other dire situations.

warrior. When a Sun warrior, who is trained like I am, undergoes a terrible experience, he must channel the pain caused by that experience into cold, battle anger, in order to overcome the grief he feels.

And, at this moment, sir, I am aggrieved about what is happening in my country; about what's happening to my people; about what's happening to my wife, who is also my half-sister. You see, ours is what was called a sacred marriage between a man, a *sanusi*, a shaman, and his half-sister. And, the wife I'm about to lose is my half-sister. Our father is one man, although our mothers were different.

You know, sir, I feel a cold rage that Africa is being destroyed. I feel, sir, a cold rage that my people are being destroyed by forces which, when you study them, you find are totally alien. And, here, let me share with you, sir, one last thing, please, which will make your readers understand why I am feeling what I am feeling now.

As you know, sir, there is AIDS going like a silent fire through South Africa. And, last year, I found, to my horror, that one of my six children, my 21-year-old daughter, is HIV positive. Sir, I feel a cold rage in my heart that we are allowing an alien disease that came from we know not where, a disease which anyone with any thought realizes was manufactured somewhere in order to destroy large swaths of humankind.

When I look into my daughter's eyes, sir, I feel a chill. I've got two daughters, grown-up, young women, and she is the last. The other one is short and dumpy, and a loving—a lovely African girl with a big backside and big breasts. But this girl, who is dying of this disease, is slender, dark-skinned like my mother, and she is very beautiful, even by European standards—and I cannot look into my child's eyes and see what I read there: a resignation, a why?

Why?

If AIDS was a natural disease, sir, I would accept it, because man must live side-by-side with illness in this world. But a child, you spend years educating and bringing-up, suddenly being snuffed-out before your eyes, by a disease made by evil people. I want to tear somebody's eyes out for what I've seen happening. I'm sorry, sir.

**Martin:** I understand.

**Credo Mutwa:** We must look into this thing. Is there one last

question you would like to ask?

**Martin:** Yes. I would like to go back to the copper city for a moment. It would seem that this Jabulon would be the equivalent of what, in the West, we call Satan. Would you say that?

**Credo Mutwa:** I think so, yes, sir. He is the chief of the *Chitauli*. And, like Satan, he lives in a house underground where great fires are always lighted, to keep him warm. Because, we are told, that after the great war they fought with God, they became cold in their blood and they cannot stand freezing weather, which is why they require human blood, and also they require fire always to be kept working where they are.

**Martin:** Well it's been said, in the recent video tape that David Icke has put out, that the shape-shifting Reptilians, in order to maintain their façade, their cover, their human-like appearance, they must drink human blood. And there is something about the blond gene, apparently. Now, I don't know what.

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes. Mr. David Icke shared that a little with me, sir. He told me that, repeatedly, golden-haired people get sacrificed by the *Chitauli*, and then I told him, in my turn, what I know from Africa.

You see, sir, not all Africans have got black hair. There are Africans who are regarded as very holy, as very sacred. These are Africans who are born with natural red hair. These Africans are believed to be very spiritually powerful. Now, in Africa, such people, *albeamers* or red-headed Africans, were the most victims of sacrifice, especially when they were just entering maturity—whether

they were males or females.

**Martin:** Now, when you were able to see the eyes beneath the Grey alien's exterior, would you say that those were Reptilian beings underneath that cover?

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes, sir, exactly. I will tell you why. There is a snake here in South Africa which is called a Mamba.

**Martin:** Yes, very deadly.

**Credo Mutwa:** It is one of the most poisonous snakes that you can find. It has got eyes EXACTLY like those of a *Chitauli* and of a *Mantindane*. And so has a Python, sir. A crocodile's eyes are very ET-looking, and they don't look as hypnotic and as piercing as those of a Mamba or a Python. If you can image, sir, the eye of a Python, magnified about 10 times, then you have got exactly what a *Chitauli's* eyes look like.

**Martin:** Well, it is said, and I believe this to be true, that there is a—for lack of a better way of putting it—there is a war between Light and Dark, Good and Evil, on this planet.

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes. Yes, sir. Yes, sir. Yes.

**Martin:** And there certainly is a God in His Universe, a God of Light and Justness.

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes, sir.

**Martin:** How does your culture, how do you view the intervention of God through His Hosts, through His Representatives? In all things there must be a balance, and that includes on planet Earth—as above, so below. How do you see—for many readers, they can read about this all, and it sounds very frightening and very, almost, hopeless—and yet, there certainly is hope. So, I would like to end this interview on a message of hope.

**Credo Mutwa:** Yes. Please, sir, there IS hope! Look, first of all, there IS a God above us. And this God is more real than most of us believe. God is not a figment of someone's imagination. God is not something dreamt-up by old men and old women in prehistoric times. God exists, sir.

But standing between us and God are creatures who claim to be gods. And these creatures we must get rid of in order to get closer to God.

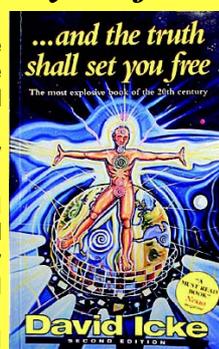
Sir, I have lived a long and very strange life, and I can tell you that there is a God, and He is intervening. However, we see God's intervening as slow, but wait: Who would have thought

## ...and the truth shall set you free

David Icke exposes the real story behind global events which shape the future of human existence and the world we leave our children. Fearlessly, he lifts the veil on an astonishing web of interconnected manipulation to reveal that the same few people, secret societies, and organizations control the daily direction of our lives. They engineer the wars, violent revolutions, terrorist outrages, and political assassinations; they control the world market in hard drugs and the media indoctrination machine. Every global negative event of the 20th Century, and earlier, can be traced back to the same Global Elite, and some of the names involved are very well known. Never before has this web, its personnel, and methods been revealed in such a detailed and devastating fashion.

If you don't want your view of life to be transformed, then steer clear of this book. Icke reveals the esoteric background to the global conspiracy and offers an inspiring spiritual solution in which every man, woman, and child on planet Earth breaks free from the daily programming—the "coup d'état on the human mind"—and takes back their infinite power to think for themselves and decide their own destiny. His words are designed to inspire all of us to fling open the door of the mental prison we build for ourselves, and to walk into the light of freedom.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



that, less than 30 years ago, not one person cared about the environment? Who put this sudden Godliness within all of us?

Today, sir, people everywhere in the world are standing up and fighting for the rights of women and for the rights of children. Who has put these ideas into our minds? Not the *Chitauli*, not any demonic entity; it is God acting in the shadow and making us strong and able to resist these ugly creatures.

You see, sir, God seems to work slowly in our eyes, because God lives in a time-sphere totally different from our own. God is there. God is working. And it is God, sir, who, for the first time in our existence, is making us aware of these things, making us aware that, on this world, we are not alone, and that we must be soul-ly and solely responsible for our actions, and we must neutralize these alien beings who for years have led us around in circles.

Human beings have never known any real progress, sir, because there have been forces that have been stopping us from reaching our rightful position in the universe. And I mean the *Chitauli*; I mean the *Mantindane*; I mean the *Midzimu*.

We must stop regarding these creatures as super-human creatures. They are just parasites who need us more than we need them. And only a fool will ever deny the fact that we are not the only intelligent species of being that this planet has produced.

All over Africa there is overwhelming evidence that once there were gigantic human beings who walked this planet, in the days of the dinosaur. There are footprints in granite, each one 6 feet long by 3 ½ feet wide, footprints of mature human beings, sir, which date back thousands of years, millions of years.

Where did these giants go to? Who knows; the dinosaurs may have produced an intelligent race, a race which deceives us into thinking that it comes from the stars, when in fact it is part of this planet on which we live.

There is hope, and the hope is very bright. A Christ-child is being born in all of us.

[End quoting]

African elders share a knowledge of very ancient history of planet Earth with Native American elders. At a later time, we will be sharing information from Red Elk, who was a recent guest on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program. His knowledge concerning SEVERAL layers of activity and cultures going on under our feet—and why and how they got there—provides many insights which

correlate with the experiences Credo Mutwa has shared. It would appear that some "aliens" have been here so long, living underground for various reasons, that we have to reconsider our beliefs about just who was here on planet Earth first!

Some of these groups living underneath us—according to the information of Red Elk and Credo Mutwa and others—are of the satanic variety which thrive on fear and related negative emotional energies. Thus it becomes apparent why such dark-minded, yet very clever entities would foment situations among the peoples of Earth which generate such energies.

At this point we can only speculate on what shall happen to such beings as the frequency of planet Earth continues to rise and the Great Cleansing continues to unfold along with the Great Awakening. Surely it will be an uncomfortable environment for them and their mischief making that has gone on for so long now we think it's just part of life-as-usual.

Earlier in his interview, Credo Mutwa made reference to the African tribe known as The Dogon. Here is a group of people who have become well known for their longtime knowledge in areas such as astronomy. We will begin by quoting from the *www.geocities.com* website, in an area titled "Ancient Alien Visitors" where we learn: [Quoting]

#### The Dogons

The Dogons are a people well known for their cosmogony, their esotericism, their myths and legends that interest foreigners at the highest point in search for culture and tourism.

The population is assessed to be about 300,000 people living southwest of the Niger loop, in the region of Mopti in Mali (Bandiagara, Koro, Banka), near Douentza and North of Burkina (northwest of Ouahigouya).

The Dogon's homeland (Mali, Africa) has been designated a World Heritage site for its cultural and natural significance. They are also famous for their artistic abilities and vast knowledge about astronomy, especially the Sirius star, which is the center of their religious teachings. The Dogons know that Sirius A, the brightest system in our firmament, is next to a small white dwarf called Sirius B, which was not identified by Western scientists until 1978. The Dogons knew about it at least 1000 years ago. Sirius B has formed the basis of the holiest Dogon beliefs since antiquity.

Western astronomers did not discover

the star until the middle of the nineteenth century, and it wasn't even photographed until 1970. The Dogons go as far as describing a third star in the Sirius system, called "Emme Ya" that, to date, has not been identified by astronomers. In addition to their knowledge of Sirius B, the Dogon mythology includes Saturn's rings, and Jupiter's four major moons. They have four calendars, for the Sun, Moon, Sirius, and Venus, and have long known that planets orbit the Sun.

#### How The Dogon's Enigmatic Scientific Knowledge Of Astronomy Came About

According to their oral traditions, a race of people from the Sirius system called the Nommos visited Earth thousands of years ago. The Nommos were ugly, amphibious beings that resembled "mermen" and "mermaids". They also appear in Babylonian, Accadian, and Sumerian myths. The Egyptian Goddess Isis, who is sometimes depicted as a mermaid, is also linked with the star Sirius.

The Nommos, according to the Dogon legend, lived on a planet that orbits another star in the Sirius system. They landed on Earth in an "ark" that made a spinning decent to the ground with great noise and wind. It was the Nommos who gave the Dogon the knowledge about Sirius B!

[End quoting]

Consider how long it took "modern" astronomers to verify Dogon knowledge. This same condition is repeated with many "primitive" cultures located all over planet Earth.

Is it really so difficult to allow for the possibility of such knowledge coming from extraterrestrial visitors or ancestors? Of course not! But those dark ones who have controlled our planet for a long time desire to keep us from such empowering knowledge. Yet this cloak of secrecy is rapidly wearing quite thin, and shall continue to become threadbare as this time of the Great Awakening moves forward.

Now, besides the civilizations which currently coexist with us, underfoot, there are many civilizations which have come and gone, leaving behind great mysteries along with many artifacts and examples of advanced technical skills.

As we continue this journey—that, as I warned early on, would blur the lines of just what exactly is and is not an extraterrestrial—I would like to now introduce you to a book that was out of print for 20 years, and is now again available, called:

This book was written by Dr. Allan W. Eckert, who is a historian, naturalist, novelist, poet, screenwriter, and playwright. The author of thirty-nine published books, he has been nominated on seven separate occasions for the Pulitzer Prize in literature.

Dr. Eckert's varied writing includes over 225 television shows which he wrote for the renowned Mutual of Omaha's *Wild Kingdom* series, and for this writing he received, in 1970, an Emmy Award from the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences in the category of outstanding program achievement.

What follows are a series of excerpts from his book—which is classified, as many books of Truth are, as a work of "fiction". Dr. Eckert has graciously granted *The SPECTRUM* permission to share these excerpts with you, and for that we sincerely thank him.

(The following excerpts are from the book *The HAB Theory*, © 1976 by Allan W. Eckert of Nashville Tennessee; Popular Library, P. O. Box 5755, Terre Haute, IN 47805, ISBN: 0-445-08597-5. To order copies of *The HAB Theory*, call 888-592-9967; cost is \$35.00, which includes shipping, or visit the [www.habtheory.com](http://www.habtheory.com) Internet website.)

I have chosen these particular passages because they are compelling, to say the least, and they certainly do raise questions that probing minds will want to explore further.

You will remember (from last month's Part II of this series) that Robert O. Dean had a lot to say about underground tunnels engineered by off-planet intelligences. Here is some information that lend further credence to that reality.

[Quoting]

Perhaps the scientists converging on New York for the HAB Theory Symposium will give some consideration to Tennessee's famous fossil footprints. Found during the last century near Brayton in Bledsoe County, these footprints are not in sandstone, such as those recently described, which were only 25 million years old. The series of footprints of bare human feet near Brayton are embedded in solid granite which is probably hundreds of millions of years old. Not only that, the human who made those prints must have been gigantic, for the heel alone measures 13 inches in width....

Could it be that previous civilizations of man were destroyed by such capsizings of the entire planet? Could it be that

this was what caused the extinction of the mysterious race which originally built the amazing cities the ruins of which are extensive in Peru long before the ancient Incas were living their own highly advanced civilization? Perhaps now one of the most puzzling of these, the incredible find at Marcahuasi, only 80 kilometers northeast of this city, can be solved, unanswered questions regarding the pre-Incan civilizations which built the great structures at Machu Picchu, Cuzco, Ollantayambo, and Sasahuaman. Were these the remains of a civilization made extinct by a previous capsizing of the Earth? The remains were a continuing enigma to archaeologists, and undoubtedly one of the most bizarrely jarring was a spectacular discovery made in 1952 at an altitude of over 13,000 feet in the Andes.

The discovery, made in 1952 by Dr. Daniel Ruza, is a great amphitheater of rock in which are magnificent sculptures—but sculptures which, according to all we know, are wholly anachronistic.

Here, for example, among carvings of familiar South American animals and people, can also be seen unmistakable carvings in white dioritic porphyry stone of camels and cows, lions and elephants, and other animals which have never lived here—along with finely carved heads, in the same material, of Semites, Caucasians, and Negroes. All of whom came to this continent less than 500 years ago.

There is even a perfect rendering of the turtle's long-extinct ancestor, the amphichelydia; yet in all recorded history, the amphichelydia is known only from its fossilized remains. It lived during the Upper Triassic Period and became extinct about 180 million years ago. Where, then, could the sculptor have gotten his model? There is also a rendering of a horse, but horses became extinct here 9,000 years ago and did not reappear until brought by Spanish conquistadors in the sixteenth century.

Dr. Ruza's great discovery too long has been ignored. It is now time for science to take a fresh look at the mysteries of the past which titillate and haunt the imaginations of all

knowledgeable Peruvians.

### Ecuadorian Discovery

Back in 1965 an Argentine citizen, Juan Moricz, who is an amateur archeologist, was poking about in the Ecuadorian Andes about a hundred fifty miles south of Quito, in the Province of Santiago. He stumbled across another of the most significant archeological finds of the past century—of any century, for that matter. He found a cave held in superstitious awe by the Indian tribes of the area. After finally gaining their confidence, he was allowed to enter the cave to explore. What he found is just about as amazing as the Chinese discovery and closely allied to it.

The naturally formed cave gave way to a smooth shaft, obviously artificially made, which went straight down in three distinct drops, each of two hundred and fifty feet. At the level of two hundred fifty feet below the surface was a platform leading into a vault of considerable dimension; radiating outward from this vault was a whole series of artificial tunnels. The same situation was found at the five-hundred foot level and at the bottom, seven hundred fifty feet below ground level.

The important aspects are that **these tunnels evidently were made in exactly the same manner as the tunnels in the Bayan Kara Ula Mountains in China**, perfectly squared and highly glazed, as if formed by means of intense heat.

**There are thousands—perhaps even tens of thousands—of miles of these tunnels beneath Ecuador and Peru.** Mostly they're still unexplored because the radiation in them is very high, and compasses refuse to operate down there. Only a few hundred miles of them have been explored, and those mostly in a cursory manner.

There are a great many chambers filled with artifacts and statuary but, most important, there is one chamber in particular of immense consequence.

That chamber, with the unusual, highly glazed walls, ceiling, and floors, measures four hundred fifty-nine feet by four hundred ninety-two feet. In the center of this room is a huge table around which are seven chairs. They are fashioned of an unknown material, as heavy as stone but not of stone. Nor are they metallic or wooden. The closest approximation seems to be some sort of extremely dense plastic material, but far heavier than any plastic known. Forming a perimeter around the table and chairs is a ring of sculptured animals.

## The HAB Theory

By Allan W. Eckert

**\$35.00, includes shipping.**  
**To order call: 888-592-9967**  
**Website: [www.habtheory.com](http://www.habtheory.com)**

**Tell them you read it in *The SPECTRUM*.**

"Well, no" she corrected herself, "that's not quite right. They're made of the same material and appear to have been molded."

"What kind of animals, Dr. Dowde?"

"Some which represent animals indigenous to the area, others which definitely are not and never have been. There are jaguars and cougars, but also there are lions, elephants, wolves, and bison. There are also monkeys, gorillas, and bears, as well as small invertebrates such as crustaceans and gastropods.

"All this—the furnishings and statuary—are intriguing, but they fade in significance to what else is in this room, some fifty feet from the table.

"You are undoubtedly aware, sir, that archaeologists were for many years agreed in the belief that the Incan and pre-Incan civilizations existed without any form of writing except a peculiar sort of record keeping through the tying of knots in lengths of cord. Yet, fifty feet from that center grouping is an incredible library permanently preserved in metal leaves. Each sheet of metal is 1.6 millimeters thick—about a sixteenth of an inch—but thirty-eight inches by nineteen inches wide. Yet, they're so sturdy that standing on the narrow edge and extending upward over three feet, they remain perfectly rigid, with no sign of bending. The metal most closely resembles zinc, but it definitely is not zinc. Neither is it tin nor any other known metal or alloy.

"These metal pages stand side by side, held in place by great block like pieces of material of the same substance the furniture is fashioned from.

"And each of these thousands of leaves has stamped on it in regular order, just as if stamped by a powerful press, line after line of a peculiar boxed form of writing. The characters are wholly unfamiliar and seemingly of a sophisticated hieroglyphic nature, but whatever culture produced this amazing library also left with it the key to its deciphering. In a special niche, obviously made precisely for the purpose it is serving in one of the huge block bookends, is what appears to be an alphabet of fifty-six characters stamped in a gridwork of squares on metal of the same type as the leaves, but much thicker. A sort of steel.

"The metal steel is an inch and a half thick, five and a half inches wide, and

twenty and a half inches long. From top to bottom there are fourteen rows of hieroglyphic characters, with four characters per row, confined within boxes which are exactly three and a half centimeters square—that's roughly an inch and three-eighths. None of the characters are the same, but these very characters are used in different combinations in the rows of characters on the metal leaves."

"Comparable, then" the President put in, "to someone today placing at the front of a large book a listing of the alphabet?" "Precisely."

Irma Dowde issued a sour grunt. "Other than Juan Moricz's early—and



**"Look! There goes one of those UFOs again."**

successful—efforts in this respect, no attempt has ever been made to decipher them, although for a trained cryptologist it would probably be a relatively simple matter. The metal steel of boxed characters is far more important to the deciphering of those hieroglyphics than was the Rosetta Stone in the deciphering of Egyptian hieroglyphics."

"Then why" Sanders demanded, bewildered, "has no attempt been made other than the early ones you mentioned?"

"Only the Ecuadorian government, in its infinite wisdom, knows the answer to that" she replied sardonically.

"For the first four years after his discovery, Juan Moricz maintained secrecy about it, but he gradually realized the fantastic significance of his find and knew it should be placed in the care of

reputable scientific teams for close study. One of the big stumbling blocks was that he was not an Ecuadorian. Nevertheless, in June of 1969 he petitioned the government of Ecuador to give him legal title to the entire system of tunnels and their contents, with the stipulation, in accordance with **Article 666** [!?!?!] of the Ecuadorian civil code, that though the treasures discovered became his personal property, they also remained subject to state control.

"After the governmental red-tape was cleared, and at last Moricz was granted the legal deed for his find, everything seemed fine. Then, somehow word got out that a great many of the archeological treasures in the upper level passages were of solid gold or platinum. A governmental seal was placed on the entrance and has remained there ever since. It is now perpetually guarded with supposedly entry permitted to no one. What purpose this accomplishes is anyone's guess. Moricz has speculated publicly that at intervals certain high government figures are entering the tunnels and gradually disposing of great quantities of the gold and platinum."

"Is anything of what he deciphered available?"

"Moricz spend a great deal of time first learning how to decipher the hieroglyphics and then gradually translating the printed metal leaves. He admits that he did not decipher them in sequence, but rather a leaf here and there taken at random from the entire

collection. Nothing has been published of the findings, although a few excerpts from his petitions to the government of Ecuador may be enlightening:

"The objects I found are of the following kinds:

1. Stone and metal objects of different sizes and colors;
2. Metal plaques engraved with signs and writing. They form a veritable metal library which might contain a synopsis of the history of humanity, as well as an account of the origin of mankind on Earth, and information about a vanished civilization."

#### Peruvian Mystery Introduced

Dr. Eva Tobazo, professor of prehistory at the University of Santiago, has brought up for consideration, by HAB Theory

Symposium scientists in New York, a Peruvian mystery of many years ago.

Dr. Tobazo pointed out that a number of vases were found in the Nazca District not far from Pisco, Peru, in the 1920s by Dr. Julio Tello. The enigma lies in the fact that paintings on the vases depict llamas with five toes.

"The llama of our present age" she told a group in the Regency Hotel, "has only two toes, but in an earlier evolutionary period the animal went through tens of thousands of years ago, they had five toes."

\* \* \*

It is an acknowledged fact among ancient historians that authentic and accurate history of man did not begin until between approximately 7,000 and 7,500 years ago. Actual historical records go back only as far as the earliest known civilizations, such as those of Egypt, Peru, Babylonia, India, Central America, Sumeria, and Assyria.

Yet, that 7,500-year period of time represents considerably less than one percent of the time that man has been known, through fossil remains, to have existed on Earth.

A curious and yet exciting event of man's history exists in the fact that virtually all cultures on Earth, from the most primitive to the most civilized, have in the dim reaches of their history the record or legend of a great flood.

In the *Bible* it is the story of Noah.

In the Oriental book *The Ten Stems Of China*, are texts about it.

In *Eros*, the 12 clay tablets inscribed in Sumerian cuneiform, comes the *Epic of Gilgamesh*, which recounts the journeying of Enkidu, a sort of counterpart of Noah.

In Greek mythology, Deucalion and his wife, Pyrrha, are the only survivors of a great flood visited on the Earth by the great god Zeus.

The ancient Brahmans, Chat Deans, Hindus, and Babylonians have their own records or legends about similar great floods from which only a small handful of individuals escaped with their lives.

Similar legends are found among the Indians of the Americas and among the aboriginal tribes of Australia, Borneo, Sumatra, Africa, and Southeast Asia.

Generally, we moderns have looked upon these stories as being apocryphal, but perhaps we have been wrong. Perhaps much more truth underlies them than we had previously suspected. And while the support they provide cannot at this time be considered proof, they do provide interesting and sometimes rather awesome corroboration to the theory of a recurrently capsizing Earth.

In Iraq, for example, near the confluence of the Tigris and Euphrates rivers, is the site of the ancient Chaldean city of Ur. Evidence exposed by archaeologists digging through layer after layer, to a depth of 50 feet, proved that **over 130** dynasties existed there.

Then, at just over 50 feet, they encountered a thick layer of clay. Beneath that layer were discovered the remains of another 10 dynasties, but of such difference that the artifacts recovered from these lower layers bore little resemblance to those discovered in the layers above. Pottery below the clay was beautifully and skillfully painted, but that above the clay was not. Copper artifacts were common in the dynasty layers above the clay, but absent in those below.

The archaeologists were unanimous about only one aspect—that the layer of clay had to be the residue of a great flood which buried the city under a dense blanket of silt. For the silt to accumulate and turn into clay took a great while. And although scientists are still not agreed to the exact amount of time involved, the general consensus is that the upper layers were all deposited within the last 6,000 years and perhaps as much as 1,500 years prior to that.

The ancient Greek *Solon*, according to Plato, was told by Egyptian priests in 600 B.C. that 9,000 years previously, Egypt had been invaded by great armies from the powerful island empire of Atlantis, and that afterward Atlantis was devoured by the ocean in a great deluge. The existence of such a place as Atlantis has long been held as a myth, but in view of

*late-night talk-radio program since May of 2001 (and purposely being censored or downplayed, as usual, from the controlled regular media news outlets), there has been an incredible discovery off the western coast of Cuba, 2200 feet down, of megalithic structures and an entire underwater site that provides strong evidence of being part of ancient Atlantis. For an excellent report on this matter, go to superb investigative journalist Linda Moulton Howe's earthfiles.com Internet website.]*

#### Rangoon Tibet

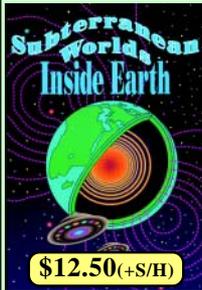
Tibetan folklore speaks of "sky people no larger than an eight-year-old child, but with large heads, who landed from the heavens in a ship near one of the villages." According to the ancient story, the little sky people approached the village and made efforts to communicate, but the villagers considered them harbingers of evil, killed several of the "Heaven Devils" and chased the others into the hills. But they escaped into "smooth tunnels" which the villagers feared to enter, but which they thereupon sealed with rocks....

In China, a large number of peculiar stone disks had been found in some underground repositories in the Himalayas near the border of Tibet. The discovery of the stone disks was made in 1938 by Professor Chi Pu Tei, an archeologist who was leading a group of his students on an expedition into the Bayan Kara Ula Mountains, in the then-disputed frontier territory of Tibet and China. The precise location was not given. He said it was in the general area of where Chang Thang Province of Tibet and Tsinghai Province of China abutted.

That area has been what is termed "Positively Forbidden Territory" for the Western world since the year 1938, which now, in light of what Dr. Chow had to say, was probably not at all coincidental.

At any rate, Professor Chi Pu Tei and his students discovered what was first described as a series of caves or caverns, but later admitted to be a complex system of artificial tunnels and underground storerooms. These tunnels are perfectly squared and the walls, ceilings, and floors are highly glazed, as if somehow the passages and rooms were carved by a device emitting heat of such intensity that it simply melted its way into the mountains, as might occur if you pushed a red-hot nail into a block of wax.

The archeological group followed some of these passages and encountered larger chambers in which numerous undescribed implements were discovered.



**SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS INSIDE EARTH**  
BY TIM BECKLEY

Is the Earth hollow? Is our planet honeycombed with caverns inhabited by mysterious races? Are there civilizations of super beings living beneath the surface of the Earth? Are the residents of this subsurface world friendly, or do they have our domination in mind? Here are strange and unexplainable legions of the "Wee People", the Dero, and long-haired Atlantean giants as encountered by cave explorers and miners trapped far beneath the Earth.

**\$12.50 (+S/H)**

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

The implements evidently differed from one chamber to another, but one item was found in common in each of the chambers—the stone disks I mentioned earlier. Apparently, in each of the chambers they were found in the same position—on a smooth cube of rock, glazed just as the tunnels were, with anywhere from seven to twenty of the disks neatly stacked on top.

Each of them was 22.7 centimeters in diameter by 2 centimeters in thickness, which is about three-quarters of an inch thick by 9 inches in diameter. Each disk also had a perfectly circular 2-centimeter hole in the exact center. The edges of the disks were regularly indented all the way around, almost like a cogwheel, though neither sharply defined nor amorphous—somewhere in between the two, almost like the fluting on a pie crust.

However, we've yet to come to the most peculiar characteristic of the disks. Each had a twin groove that began at the center hole and gradually moved in an expanding, spiral, counterclockwise manner to the outer rim. The individual disks bore a certain similarity to the phonograph records of today. There were, evidently, slight differences from disk to disk in the actual grooving, but the basic similarity was standard.

All of the stone disks were removed and taken for study to the Peking Academy of Prehistory—a total of 716 of them.

Nothing was heard about this discovery, by Western world scientists, for the next 27 years. During that period, the disks were being studied intensively in a project headed by Professor Tsum Um Nui at the Peking Academy.

There is another curious element which has a distinct tie-in. The Bayan Kara Ula Mountains area is one of the most isolated and least known areas on Earth today. The nearest city of any consequence is Lhasa, Tibet, about four hundred miles to the south, through virtually impassable terrain. It is an area presently inhabited by two tribes of very unusual people.

The tribes call themselves Dropa and Han. They simply do not fit into any racial category established by anthropologists for the races of the world. For one thing, they are both of pygmy stature. The tallest and shortest adults have measured at four feet seven inches and three feet six inches respectively, but the average height is four feet two inches. They are yellow-skinned. Their heads are disproportionately large and sparsely haired, and their eyes are large but not Oriental in aspect, with pale bluish irises. Their features are very nicely formed,

most nearly approximating Caucasian, and their bodies are extremely thin and delicate. Adult weight is estimated by Dr. Chow to average, in our system of weights, about thirty-eight to fifty-two pounds.

The disks underwent extensive study by Professor Tsum Um Nui, interrupted at times by war. It took him and his co-workers only a short time to discover that the spiral grooves were not sound tracks but, rather, an incredibly ancient writing inscribed in some unknown way and very nearly microscopic in size. The disks were determined to be no less than three or four thousand years old at the youngest, and more likely anywhere from eight to twelve thousand years old.

### **This would make them the oldest known form of writing in the world.**

Deciphering was incredibly difficult. It was twenty-four years—in 1962—before Professor Nui and a young colleague found the key and began laboriously deciphering. That young colleague happened to be our present group chairman, Dr. Ho-Chung Chow. The deciphered spiral text of the stones, even though only a small amount was completed, was so startling in its content that the Chinese government prohibited any publication of the papers of Nui and Chow.

Then, in 1965, in a manner which Chow describes with a peculiar smile as “very mysterious”, an article written by the Russian philologist Vyacheslav Saizev appeared in *Das Vegetarische Universum*, a German magazine, and in the Russian-English magazine *Sputnik*, telling about the disks, their qualities and composition, and a little about what had been deciphered from them. It's rather startling.

Dr. Chow accidentally bumped one of the disks against a metal table, and though it didn't damage the disk, through his hand he could feel a strange vibration. He then suspended one of the disks with a strong line and tapped it with a metal rod. For nearly half a minute the disk rang with a clear, perfect tone, much in the manner of a tuning fork. Subjected to close analysis, the disk was found to have a very high cobalt content, which in itself is incredible in stones of such age. Further, there was a high metallic content to them. All indications are that these disks were, at some time, part of some sort of advanced and sophisticated electrical system.

The articles in both *Sputnik* and *Das Vegetarische Universum* presented very little of the deciphered text, but what was there was significant in light of the HAB Theory:

“This is our story as the Dropa have given us this means of preserving our words forever on one of their many ‘ecal’ (I don't know that word ‘ecal’ at all, but it evidently refers to these peculiar disks.)

“The Dropa stopped their great skyship in the air above us and terrified all our people. At first our men and women and children hid themselves in caves, but then wonder overcame fear and they emerged. Ten times during the night smaller ships came out of the larger ship and floated to the ground among us, and ten times we fled into the caves before sunlight. But then the Dropa entered our heads with calming sounds and they made signs of friendship, and they told us inside our heads that we should not fear them, for their intentions were of a peaceful nature.

“As they worked with their great machines and cut into the mountains, they told us of the great disruption and flood that was to come, again, as it had come so many times before, and that there was little time remaining to preserve mankind; but we did not understand.

In all our history there had been only one flood, and that was the great flood which was ending as our lives here were beginning. The Dropa told us not to fear because this was a safe place. Then, all but fifty of the Dropa returned to the big ship and disappeared into it, and then the big ship moved quickly from our sight to return to the other safe place.”

That is all, up until that time, that had been deciphered from one disk. It represents only about one-twentieth of one percent of the grooving on that particular disk. Since then, the efforts at deciphering have gone on. The entire first disk has been translated into a volume of nearly two thousand pages. But he would not tell what else was said there.

The other seven hundred fifteen disks have similar, but more extensive, double grooving. However, it's more difficult to decipher. No real progress was made over the years since then, until a significant key was discovered just ten years ago. Five complete disks and a portion of another four have been deciphered. He declined to comment at all with respect to what they revealed, except that one of the disks began by the Dropa people commenting on their regret that the larger skyship had been badly damaged in the turning of the Earth—his exact phraseology.

The most modern mineral dating techniques have now shown the oldest of the disks to be approximately eleven thousand five hundred years old, and the others spaced in-between that, to the

latest, which is approximately seventy five hundred years old. The oldest disk is the one that comments on the damage to the ship by the turning of the Earth.

The newest is the one, evidently recorded by the progenitors of the Han tribe, which tells of the visit by the Dropas and their warning of destruction.

The corollaries to be drawn here are momentous—if the ancient writings are to be believed, and if the entire discovery and deciphering is to be believed.

Taken in reference to Mr. Boardman's postulations, they fit much too well to be mere coincidence. According to Boardman, our present epoch is somewhere around seventy-five hundred years old, which ties in perfectly with the capsizing of the Earth, which he claims to have occurred about that time, and which the Dropa were obviously aware was approaching.

Again, according to Boardman, the epoch before our present epoch—that is, B.P.1 lasted only about four thousand years. This, again, ties neatly to the eleven-thousand-five-hundred-year dating of the oldest disk and the capsizing of the Earth to end epoch B.P.2 and begin epoch B.P. 1— further linked by the Dropas' referring to the damage their large ship had suffered in the turning of the Earth.

There are an enormous number of references to the ancients as having had the power of flight. This is especially true with the Chinese. There are numerous accounts of the Chinese having built flying machines, only to have each, in turn—and sometimes the man who built it as well—destroyed by the emperor then in power because of the dangerous potential it had for war.

There was nothing concrete, insofar as where the ship came from, but it certainly leads to speculation. The translation says "to the other safe place", signifying that for the coming flood and destruction the Dropa were predicting, there were only two safe places. That, again, ties in with Boardman's theory regarding the pivotal points as being safe at the time the Earth was capsizing.

Dr. Vyacheslav Saizev, the Russian philologist who wrote the pieces that appeared in the two magazines, made a discovery on his own. He was tracing rumors of unusual rock paintings and cave paintings in the far southeast USSR, fairly close to the border of Kirgiz, near a little village called Fergana. It's just over a thousand miles from where the stone disks were found. He finally found a small area of caves in which there were some of the most incredible prehistoric rock paintings ever discovered.

The painting of particular interest depicts an individual, somewhat stylized, but more in the manner of a Picasso stylization than the usual stick-figure types commonly observed in ancient cave paintings. Saizev estimates an age of about nine thousand years to the painting. The individual pictured is dressed in what can only be some form of spacesuit. A large, clear globe encircles his head and appears held to the collar by a row of rivet heads or locknuts of some kind. Positioned in front of his mouth, which is open in speech, is an excellent representation of a microphone, from which wires come out the bottom and attach to some sort of power pack. There are numerous dials and gauges on the suit, without exception connected to thick wires draped in layers over his right shoulder and coming from his back. The seams of his suit are clearly visible, and he is wearing heavy gloves. His head, incidentally, is large for his body. There are flames erupting from the right side of the clear globe over his head and the right side of his face appears to be burning. His expression is somewhat agonized and he seems to be calling for help into his microphone.

In his gloved hand, the right hand, he holds at chest level an exact duplicate of the Chinese stone disks, complete to the hole in the center, grooving, and the peculiar cog-fluting on the outer rim. So accurate is the painting that the grooving can be seen emanating in counterclockwise manner from the center hole to the outer rim, identically to those found in the tunnels in the Bayan Kara Ula Mountains.

Mr. Boardman postulates a shifting of the Earth on its axis of approximately eighty degrees at the time of the capsizing action. Under the assumption that the deciphered message was accurate, and the so-called big skyship left the Chinese safe area for the "other safe place", then where was that other place? The alleged "safe area" in China where the stone disks were found lies at approximately ninety degrees east longitude. Thus, the other safe place should be located a hundred seventy degrees from there, which allows for the Earth shift of eighty degrees, instead of a full ninety. That would take it to eighty degrees west, on the opposite side of the Earth. **That line of longitude passes through Peru and Ecuador.**

[End quoting from *The HAB Theory*.]

Because of the kinds of astonishing information like that relayed above, the lines of definition can become quite blurry concerning who may or may not be an extraterrestrial or of "alien" origin.

The matter is made all the more complicated as a result of longtime purposeful suppression of much of this fascinating historical data.

Here's some more information about the Dropa stones. What follows comes from the [www.crystalinks.com/dropa.html](http://www.crystalinks.com/dropa.html) Internet website.

[Quoting]

#### Another Account About The Dropa Stones

In 1938, high in the mountains of Baya-Kara-Ula, on the borders of China and Tibet, a team of archaeologists were conducting a very detailed routine survey of a series of interlocking caves.

Their interests had been excited by the discovery of lines of neatly arranged graves which contained the skeletons of what must have been a race of human beings. They appeared to have spindly bodies and large overdeveloped heads.

At first it had been thought that the caves had been the home of a hitherto unknown species of ape. But as the species seemed to bury its dead, they eliminated an ape race.

While studying the skeletons, one of the members of the team stumbled on a large round stone disc half buried in the dust on the floor of the cave.

The disc looked like a Stone Age record. There was a hole in the center and a fine spiral groove that is a continuous spiralling line of closely written characters.

No one understood the meaning of the message. The disc was labeled and filed away among other finds in the area. For 20 years many experts in Peking tried to translate the disc.

Finally Dr. Tsum Um Nui broke the code and started to decipher the "speaking grooves". The Peking Academy of Pre-History forbade him to publish his findings.

In 1965, 716 more grooved stone discs were uncovered in the same caves.

They told the story of a "space probe" by the inhabitants of another planet who came to the Baya-Kara-Ula mountain range. They had crash landed. Their peaceful intentions had been misinterpreted. Many of them had been hunted down and killed by members of the Han tribe, who lived in the neighboring caves.

They referred to themselves as the Dropas. They said they came down from the clouds in their spacecraft. It crash-landed in remote and inaccessible mountains. There was no way to build a new ship.

Legend in the area spoke of small

gaunt yellow-faced men who came from the clouds long ago. The men had huge bulging heads and puny bodies. They were so ugly they were hunted down and killed. This description is similar to the bodies found in the caves.

On the walls of the caves archaeologists found crude pictures of the rising Sun, the Moon, unidentifiable stars, and the Earth all joined together by lines of pea-sized dots. The cave drawings have been dated to be around 12,000 years ago.

The cave area is still inhabited by two semi-troglodyte tribes known as the Hans and the Dropas. These tribes are odd looking in appearance. They are frail and stunted in growth, averaging only about 5 feet in height. They are neither typically Chinese nor Tibetan.

In Russia several of the rocks were tested. The discs were found to contain large amounts of cobalt and other metallic substances. When placed on a special turntable, they vibrated or hummed in an unusual rhythm as though an electric charge was passing through them. It is as if they formed some part of an electrical circuit.

Chi Pu Tei, a professor of archaeology at Beijing University, was leading some of his students on an expedition to survey a series of interlinking caves in the Himalayan Mountains. According to one account, the caves may have been artificially carved, and were more like a complex system of tunnels and underground storerooms. The walls were squared and glazed, as if cut into the mountain with a source of extreme heat.

Inside the caves were several ancient, but neatly arranged burial sites, and in them the skeletal remains of a strange people. The skeletons, measuring a little more than four feet tall, were frail and spindly, with disproportionately large skulls.

At first it was suggested by a member of the team that these might be the remains of an unknown species of mountain gorilla. Professor Chi Pu Tei is reputed to have responded: "Whoever heard of apes burying one another?" Yet, what kind of

human was this?

More discoveries made further in the caves all but ruled out the idea that these were apes. On the walls were carved pictograms of the heavens: the Sun, the Moon, the stars, and the Earth with lines of dots connecting them.

Then the team made the most incredible discovery of all. Half buried in the dirt floor of the cave was an odd stone disk, obviously fashioned by the hand of an intelligent creature.

The disk was approximately nine inches in diameter and three-quarters of an inch thick. In the exact center was a perfectly round, 3/4" hole, and etched in its face was a fine groove spiraling out from the center to the rim, making the disk look for all the world like some kind of primitive phonograph record.

This one plate, dated to be between 10,000 and 12,000 years old—older by far than the great pyramids of Egypt—was fantastic enough, but the wonder was multiplied many fold. In all, 716 such plates were found. And each held an incredible secret. The groove, upon further inspection, was not a groove at all, but a continuous line of strange carved hieroglyphics—writing!

The tiny, almost microscopic characters were in a language never encountered before. It wasn't until 1962 that another Chinese scientist was able to decode the message of the stone plates.

#### The Message Of The Dropas

Dr. Tsum Um Nui felt the smooth face of the disk with the palm of his hand.

"What could this disk possibly be?" he wondered.

He knew of its recent history—how it was discovered in 1938 by a Chinese archaeologist in a cave high in the Himalayas, along with 715 similar disks; how buried nearby were skeletons of a strange tribe of people averaging only a little over four feet high; how it was found that each disk was inscribed with a tiny groove that spiraled around its face, and that the groove turned out to be

composed of a series of unknown hieroglyphics.

He also knew how the disks, as remarkable as they were, had been simply labeled along with other finds of the expedition and stored away at Beijing University for 20 years.

During that time, others had attempted to decipher the strange inscriptions, but without success. Perhaps now, in 1962, he could.

The professor painstakingly transcribed the characters from the disk to paper.

The writing was so small he had to use a magnifying glass to see it clearly. But the stones were old—perhaps 12,000 years old, it was estimated—and much of the hieroglyphics were difficult to make out or had been worn away by time and the elements.

As he worked, many questions nagged the professor.

How did these primitive people fashion these precise stones?

How did they manage the almost microscopic writing?

Who were they and what was the purpose of these hundreds of stones?

Once the characters were transcribed, Dr. Tsum Um Nui began the arduous task of trying to decode its message.

Eventually, he began to make progress.

A word emerged. Then another. A phrase became understandable, then an entire sentence. He had broken the code.

He discerned that the messages on the stones were written by a people who called themselves the Dropa.

But what they were saying to him, 12,000 years later, made no sense.

What the Dropa had written must have been one of their cultural myths, or was part of some prehistoric religious ceremony. Or was it?

When he had completed the translation as much as he could, the professor sat back in his chair in disbelief.

The story the Dropa related was nothing short of astounding.

How would his colleagues react?

How might the world react if this story was true? The professor wrote up a paper on his findings and presented it to the university for publication.

Their reaction was swift and emphatic: the paper would not be published!

The Academy of Prehistory expressly forbade him from publishing or even speaking of his findings.

The world, the academy decided, should not know about the Dropa and their fateful journey to Earth.

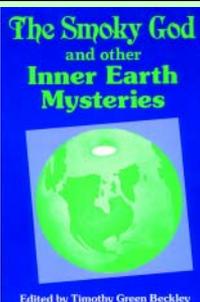
Dr. Tsum Um Nui's findings were eventually published, however.

Just two years later, he published the paper entitled *The Grooved Script Concerning Spaceships Which, As Recorded On The Discs, Landed On Earth 12,000 Years Ago*.

By some accounts, the academy relented and gave permission to the professor to publish the paper, and by

## THE SMOKEY GOD AND OTHER INNER EARTH MYSTERIES

Half of the book consists of a reprint of the classic *SMOKY GODS* written by a Swedish fisherman who claims he found his way inside the Earth and had an amazing encounter with a race of super-wise giants who have lived inside the Earth since ancient times. Book also contains evidence that at least some UFOs may come from inside Earth and are piloted by a race of super-beings who have survived, largely unknown to the surface world. Includes interview with an inner Earth inhabitant from a city beneath Mt. Shasta.



\$12.50(+S/H)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

other accounts he published it despite the official ban.

**In either case, his translation and his theory were met with ridicule by the archaeology establishment.**

**The translation was just too shattering to be taken at face value or as an historical account. It just could not be true. It would change everything we know about our history and humankind's place in the universe.**

#### What The Stones Reveal

The Dropa disks tell the story of a space probe from a distant planet that crash-landed in the Baian-Kara-Ula mountains of the Himalayas.

The occupants of the spacecraft—the Dropa—found refuge in the caves of the mountains. Despite their peaceful intentions, the Dropa were misunderstood by members of the Ham tribe who were occupying neighboring caves and who hunted down the aliens and even killed some of them.

A translation of one of the passages says: “The Dropa came down from the clouds in their aircraft. Our men, women, and children hid in the caves ten times before sunrise. When at last they understood the sign language of the Dropa, they realized that the newcomers had peaceful intentions.”

The stones go on to say how the Dropa were unable to repair their disabled spacecraft and could not return to their home planet, and so were stranded on Earth. If that's true, have their descendents survived?

Today, the isolated area is inhabited by two tribes of people who, in fact, call themselves the Dropa and the Han.

Anthropologists have been unable to categorize either tribe into any other known race; they are neither Chinese nor Tibetan.

Both tribes are of pygmy stature, adults measuring between 3-foot-6 and 4-foot-7, with an average height of 4-foot-2, and body weights of 38 to 52 pounds.

They are yellow-skinned with thin bodies and disproportionately large heads, corresponding to the skeletal remains found in the caves in 1938.

They have sparse hair on their bodies and have large eyes that are not Asian in aspect, but have pale blue irises.

Supposedly, there also is an ancient Chinese tale that might bear-out the Dropa's claims.

The tale relates the story of a

small, slender, yellow-skinned people who descended to the Earth from the clouds, and who were shunned by everyone because of their ugliness.

#### Strange Properties

In 1968, the Dropa stones came to the attention of W. Saitsev, a Russian scientist who re-published the findings of Tsum Um Nui and conducted tests on the disks that revealed some very peculiar properties.

Physically, the granite stones contained high concentrations of cobalt and other metals—a very hard stone indeed that would have made it difficult for the primitive people to carve the lettering, especially with such minute characters.

When testing a disk with an oscillograph, a surprising oscillation rhythm was recorded as if, the scientists said, they had once been electrically charged or had functioned as electrical conductors.

Whatever their true nature, origin, or meaning, the Dropa stones present an intriguing puzzle for archaeologists and anthropologists.

Were the Dropa truly visitors from some distant planet, or is their story merely a creation myth imagined by a primitive culture?

If the latter is true, it adds one more such “myth” to the large number of stories from ancient cultures that claim their descendents came to Earth from the heavens.

And if the former is true, the Dropa stones could represent the first recorded visit of an alien civilization to our planet. For now, the Dropa stones remain unexplained.

[End quoting]

Indeed, accounts have circulated for years—though hard to verify—that say whenever such unusual findings as the Dropa stones are made, the evidence is quickly locked away from public (and even most general professional) access. The large cliffside caves and their

contents near the Grand Canyon, first discovered and reported in the early 1900s, and apparently the home of very large beings at one time, is a more recent example of such heavy-handed censorship. The federal government came in and quickly cleaned out the contents and placed the location off limits to tourists. No wonder we know so little about our TRUE heritage and ancestry!

#### Giants In Ecuador

As if the above archeological information were not startling enough, in stark contrast we find this next amazing archeological information concerning giants in, once again, of all places, Ecuador. Are all of these stories merely stranger-than-fiction aberrations? Or perhaps there really IS something to these stories, as told by the Native people.

One can't help but recall the stories about the war in Heaven, and those fallen from Heaven who “mingled with the daughters of Earth”. Very often where there is mythology, there is fact. See what conclusions you reach after reading this next information, from the <http://stangrist.com/giantbook.htm> Internet website. These are excerpts from the book *The Giants: A Reference Guide From History, The Bible, And Recorded Legend*”.

[Quoting]

#### Ecuador's Giants

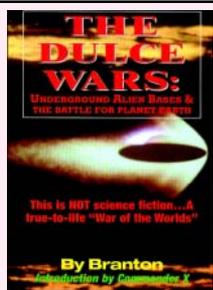
At first the Spaniards thought that the natives of Guayaquil, Ecuador were fabricating a tale concerning a tribe of giants who once invaded their land and terrified them for some years. But they spoke so convincingly about such a time that, in 1543, Juan de Olmos, lieutenant governor at Puerto Viejo, finally ordered excavations be made in the valley at the place where the natives claimed these giants were destroyed by fire from heaven.

In his account of these archaeological diggings, Zarate reports that Olmos' party “found such large ribs and other bones that, if the skulls had not appeared at the same time, it would not have been credible they were of human persons.... Teeth then found were sent to different parts of Peru; they were three fingers broad and four in length.” They also found marks from thunderbolts in the

### THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases & The Battle For Planet Earth

Is an alien “Fifth Column” already active on Earth preparing total conquest via implantations and mind control? In the corner of a small town in America's Southwest something very strange is going on. Did U.S. military forces perish recently in hand-to-hand combat with a group of hostile “Greys” who subsequently seized control of one of our top-secret underground bases? Includes latest on animal mutilations, energy grids, secret societies, lost civilizations, abductions, and missing time.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING  
OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.



**\$15.95(+S/H)**

rocks there, giving further credibility to the story the natives told.

Pedro Cieza de Leon, whose report on the Guayaquil giants was published in 1553, says that the “natives tell, from what they heard through their forefathers, who heard and had it from far back, that there came by sea in rafts of reeds after the manner of large boats, some men who were so tall that from the knee down they were as big as the full length of an ordinary fair-sized man, and the limbs were in proportion to their bodies, so misshapen that it was monstrous to look at their heads, as large as they were, and with the hair that came down to the shoulders. The eyes they give to understand were of the size of small plates. They affirm that they had no beards and that some were clad in skins of animals, while others came as Nature made them, and there were no women along.”

After their landing near Punta Santa Elena, according to Cieza, the giants constructed themselves a village—but in a place that lacked a sufficient water supply. When this became evident, they simply dug themselves deep wells, using their great strength to break through the rock formation.

Having thus established themselves, continues Cieza, “these tall men or giants...ate and wasted all the food they could find in the land, for each one of them consumed more than fifty of the natives of the country, and as the supply was not sufficient for them, they killed much fish in the sea by means of their nets and contrivances which, it stands to reason, they must have had. The natives abhorred them, for they killed their women in making use of them, and the men they killed for other reasons. The Indians did not feel strong enough to kill these new people who had come to take their country and domain, although great meetings were held to confer about it; but they dared not attack them. After a few years, the giants being still in the country, and having no women, and those of the Indians not suiting their great size, or because it may have been by advice and inducement of the demon, they resorted to the unnatural vice of sodomy, which they committed openly in public, with no fear of God and little shame of themselves.”

Cieza then writes that, according to the account handed down by the natives, an “Angel in a mass of fire” descended from Heaven and killed the giants. Some scholars theorize that this unusual destruction the natives witnessed was caused by the fall of “some meteorite of unusual size and brilliancy” or that it

could possibly have been one of “those electrical phenomena, such as ball lightning.”

Besides the enormous human bones and the thunderbolt marks, the “wells mentioned above, which were attributed to the giants, are [also] found in this locality” says T. A. Joyce. “They are deep circular excavations cut into the solid rock or lined with rough stones. One of the former class is 42 feet deep, exclusive of the Earth which has been washed into it; many of them are now filled up, but the water reappears as soon as they are cleared.”

In his *Cronica del Peru*, Cieza de Leon also informs us that in Peru, Ecuador’s southern neighbor, “they make great mention of certain giants, which have been in those parts, whose bones are yet seen at Manta and Puerto Viejo, of a huge greatness, and by their proportion they should be thrice as big as the Indians.”

[End quoting]

And so the question begs asking of how these giants may be related to other locations around the world where very large skeletal remains have been found and, again, quickly swept under the rug. And more important to the subject matter of this series: were they native to this planet or visitors who got stranded and, after some long time, degenerated or otherwise became extinct?

### Some Closing Thoughts

Perhaps some of you are thinking that I’ve strayed way off topic concerning the existence of extraterrestrials and their involvement in our planet’s evolutionary process. Perhaps others of you are thinking all of this is simply over-the-top wild stuff. Or, just perhaps, all of this information is worthy of serious consideration as clues to our true heritage and ancestry—and just how busy a planet this has long been!

The old expression “where there is smoke, there is fire” seems an appropriate caution to exercise before discounting all that seems incredible. As with any legal case, it is the BODY OF EVIDENCE upon which conclusions should be reached.

When studying various sources on extraterrestrials (or in day-to-day life, for that matter), it is important, I believe, to remain free from prejudice and fear. True, it is troubling to read much of what Credo had to say concerning the underworld Reptilian *Chitalui*. But the Reptilians are definitely far from the only extraterrestrial influence on our vast cosmic “playing field”. And we must always keep in mind the Bigger Picture, a Grand Design in which God’s Hand ultimately plays THE key role.

In last month’s article I quoted Robert O. Dean for very good reason; his words are worthy of repeating here, as a reminder:

“A study of history is essential in coming to terms with who we are and where we have been. Perhaps we will learn something of where we might be going.”

It’s no secret that we are in the middle of the greatest planetary transition in our history. Look around as the testing goes on with each decision we make. The question becomes, will humanity align with God and His Plan, or will we remain steeped in fear and ignorance, allowing the Satanic Elite Controllers to continue with their agenda of destruction?

In the fourth (and final) part of this series, we will present an interview with Dr. Steven Greer, Director of CSETI (The Center for the Study of ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence) and Director of the Disclosure Project. Dr. Greer is a bringer of good news. We need to share such truth and power that comes from a unity of purpose among those who KNOW we are not alone and who wish to help as many as possible appreciate the fact that we are living in a magnificent time of Awakening to our true place in God’s fantastic omniverse of creation.

[The end of Part 3; to be continued.] △

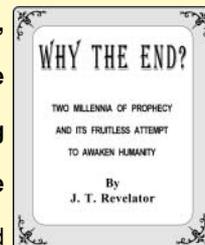
## WHY THE END? by J.T. Revelator

*WHY THE END?* is a distillation of prophecies and messages spanning the last 2,000 years, sorted by topic and offering facts and clues from scientific disciplines. You may have pondered on some of these questions:

- Why is time “speeding up”?
- Why are animals exhibiting strange behaviors, some dying inexplicably?
- Why is the weather fluctuating and getting more severe?
- Are you feeling “on edge” as if something profound is about to happen soon?
- Is there a limit to humanity’s abuse of the planet?

Some of the projections are quite harsh and could be interpreted as “doom and gloom”, depending on your perspective. But if you have an appetite for what is really on the horizon, then *WHY THE END?* is for you.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866



Price: \$29.95 (+S/H)  
8X10 large-print format  
with over 350 pages.

# The “War On Terrorism” Scam Is F.A.U. (Fraud As Usual)

*Editor’s note: Since the publication of our October 2001 issue, regular readers of The SPECTRUM are well aware of the layers upon layers of shenanigans comprising the so-called “War On Terrorism” now in progress. When you sit back for a moment and think about it, quite a lot of people have to “sell their soul” for the entire machinery—especially within the military-industrial complex—to function as well as it has in advancing this dark agenda of the crooks well hidden in high, secret places. Obviously many ones are flunking their testing here on schoolroom planet Earth, as Sananda explains elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM.*

*But let’s not fall into the trap of getting bogged down in the doom and gloom created by those flunking their testing. By contrast, there are many “white hats” working in many different ways to expose the deceit and hypocrisy, and thereby reinstate the integrity of a once great experiment in freedom called the United States. Every time YOU do the right thing, no matter how small the test, YOU contribute to that renewed integrity.*

*Speaking of which, Al Martin is an insider who dares to share what he knows—in his usual irreverent and insightful style of telling Truth. We need more like him to come forth.*

*For those readers not familiar with this crusader, according to his own biographical statement, Al is America’s foremost whistleblower on government fraud and corruption. A retired U.S. Navy Lt. Commander and former officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence, he has testified before Congress (the Kerry Committee and the Alexander Committee) regarding Iran-Contra. Al Martin is the author of The Conspirators: Secrets Of An Iran-Contra Insider (2001, National Liberty Press, \$19.95; toll free order line: 1-866-317-1390). He lives at an undisclosed location, since the criminals named in his book have been returned to national power and prominence. His column “Behind the Scenes in the Beltway” is*

*published regularly on his <http://www.almartinraw.com> Internet website.*

**12/13/01 AL MARTIN**

The Department of Defense has announced that the U.S. is now going to begin arming and supplying the so-called “anti-Taliban factions”. And I had to laugh because this is the same policy that’s gotten us into trouble before—arming today’s “freedom fighters” who become tomorrow’s “terrorists”.

That’s how we created “Osama bin Laden” and now we’re doing it again. We consistently do this under some vain hope that we can control these factions. It never happens. Every faction we have ever armed in the days when they were the “freedom fighters” later turned around and fought us. The United States fails to appreciate the fact that this is an area with over two hundred factions, all of whom are hostile to each other, none of whom have been able to make an alliance stick for more than three minutes.

We’re now arming the same groups of people we had formerly declared to be “terrorists”—those who had been fighting with Russia in Chechnya. But now they’re our “friends” so we’re going to arm them. Then when they become a problem (next week), we’ll spend another billion dollars of American taxpayers’ money to go after them—after we’ve equipped them with our weapons.

The [real] agenda is to keep the whole “intelligence game” and the whole Military-Industrial Complex going. You arm today’s “friends” knowing full well that they’re going to be tomorrow’s “enemies”. So you’re going to have to spend billions more in defense expenditures to go after the very same people the American taxpayers have already paid for. It’s a never-ending cycle.

The New Gauleiter  
Of The Beltway—John Ashcroft

Attorney General John Ashcroft has

finally admitted that the Department of Justice is not maintaining any centralized records of the people that the United States is currently detaining. [Editor’s note: See Al’s previous ominous columns on “detainees” in the last two issues of The SPECTRUM.]

After the ACLU filed a lawsuit to try to force the Bush administration to disclose the names and whereabouts of the people who are being held, Ashcroft admitted that the Department of Justice was purposely not maintaining any centralized records, and that in fact he didn’t know how many people were being held or how they were being held.

Senator Patrick Leahy told him that “You’re the attorney general and you are supposed to know where detainees are being held.” At that point, Ashcroft admitted “I have no idea.”

[Editor’s note: Go look at Senator Leahy and Congressman Dan Glickman’s “agriculture” loans in the first part of Sherman Skolnick’s column elsewhere in this issue of The SPECTRUM. It is amusing, if boldly hypocritical, to watch the pots call the kettles black. The corruption is everywhere. And thus, you can assume, so are the blackmail opportunities. A major housecleaning is the only route back to health for our nation.]

Then Ashcroft held up a notebook in a zip-locked baggy that was supposedly seized from Osama bin Laden’s hideout. He held it up and said: “Here is further proof of Osama bin Laden’s involvement.” And Senator Leahy asked him: “How do we know this is further proof, since you won’t allow any members of Congress to look at it?”

Leahy then pointed out that when the Department of Justice first started to leak information to the British about Osama bin Laden’s capability. The British put it out, but then they couldn’t back it up because they weren’t given enough information.

Then Leahy accused Ashcroft, the new Gauleiter of the Beltway, of not presenting the American people one shred of evidence linking Osama bin Laden and all his supposed confederates

to the World Trade Center bombing. It got his dander up, and Ashcroft said: "The United States Government isn't going to compromise any potential prosecution."

That was after Leahy got his anthrax envelope, of course. They irradiated it and decided not to open it.

Isn't it funny to note that Leahy got his anthrax envelope and Senator Daschle got one too? All of the most powerful Democrats, the committee chairmen, are the only ones who seem to be getting these things. There aren't any Republicans who get them. (After his comments, however, Dan Burton might be the first one.)

By the way, the Republicans have stated that they will be taking weekends off until the end of the congressional session—despite the hearings and legislation that they want to get passed. Congressman Charles Rangel pointed out that they want to force the Democrats to chair these committees.

Later on, the Bush administration can say that during these investigations, of course, they were conducted by Democrats. And that is the aim of the administration—to be able to blame it on "Democratically controlled committees" despite the fact that the committees are actually Republican controlled.

#### Blackhawk Down Again For the Umpteenth Time

Another Blackhawk helicopter has crashed in Afghanistan, the third crash in recent months. Eighteen people were killed, including very senior members and commanders of the Northern Alliance. The general who's in charge said that he has informed Secretary Rumsfeld that henceforth he will only use Russian helicopters for his own transportation. He also pointed out that the only American casualties in this war thus far have been due to the crashes of three Blackhawk helicopters, as well as the mistaken "friendly fire" bombing.

The general of the Northern Alliance also pointed out that though the American media has said that the U.S. has taken 24 casualties in this campaign so far, none of them have been due to the Taliban. These casualties have not been in the field. They have taken place either due to American bombing mistakes or faulty equipment that caused the helicopters to crash.

[Editor's note: Al had written a daring column some months ago about the U.S. military's spare parts scam. That should give you a good idea of

*how "highly" our military bosses—some of whom stand to get rich in most of these inferior parts deals—regard the poor working soldier whose life may depend upon functioning equipment. Likewise, it ought to be rather obvious why something like Gulf War Illness—that has tragically ruined the lives of so many working soldiers—would be so vigorously denied and thoroughly downplayed by the military establishment, sitting comfortably on their assets behind large desks bearing pompous brass nameplates. Moreover, then, can you blame so many in the working military who have refused, over the past several years, to go along with the order to take their anthrax shots?]*

The media called the previous mistake "an errant bomb"—as if it didn't know where to fall. The bomb in question was not truly a "smart bomb". It was a two-thousand-pound old conventional iron bomb that had been fitted with a JDM-31 guidance device, which is a laser guidance device to make old munitions "smart".

The problem with them is that they don't work. This isn't the first time that the media has reported the failure of a JDM-31 conversion kit. They're supposedly made by Honeywell, but they're actually made by some shadowy offshore company controlled by the Chinese Army.

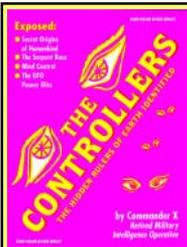
And what nobody is pointing out in all this (and this is what gets me) is that the problem with the spare parts for the helicopters, which keeps them grounded or crashing, is that the spare parts are made by offshore companies often controlled by the Chinese People's Liberation Army.

What vested interest would China (a country which maintains an openly hostile military posture toward the United States) have to make spare parts which actually work for a potential enemy?

Why isn't anyone pointing this out?

#### From The "Terrorist" Front

Last week it was reported that one of the huge food shipments full of MREs (Meals Ready to Eat), weighing 1200 pounds, was dropped on some poor



## THE CONTROLLERS: THE HIDDEN RULERS OF EARTH IDENTIFIED

BY COMMANDER X

Humankind continues to wage all-out battle with those who have kept us as their slaves since seemingly the beginning of time. They are:

- The Illuminati • The Greys • The Counterfeit Race.

They have, says the author (who is of military intelligence) kept us in human bondage by: • Controlling our minds • Planting imperfect thoughts in our heads • Kidnapping humans • Impregnating women • Causing global warfare and ethnic hatred • Creating a false economic system, and • Assassinating and "replacing" our most trusted spiritual leaders, rulers, and elected officials.

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

Afghan villager's adobe hut—and killed two people inside. Then I thought to myself: we're even killing the people we're trying to feed.

What they do is, they eat the little biscuits, then they try to feed the rest of them to their animals—but the camels and the goats refuse to eat them.

Then, when the children of the American soldiers ask "What did you do in the war, daddy?" they can read the *Al Martin Raw* columns and find out that they dropped 1200 pounds of mush on adobe shacks and killed people, trying to feed them. That's called trying to ram the food down their throats. We'll feed you, even if we have to smash your houses. The Afghans don't even know what saltine crackers are.

Rumsfeld also admitted another problem they've been having in dropping all these MREs: Only half of them are actually getting to hungry Afghans. The other half are being collected by these tribal chieftains, then being sold on the black market in Afghanistan.

Also, the State Department has announced that, because of our incursion in Afghanistan, we have created another two million Afghan refugees—in addition to the million that already existed. The State Department has issued an urgent alert that one-and-a-half million of them are close to starvation because we have no mechanism to feed them and all the food we give them is being siphoned off by "sympathetic tribal chieftains". These are the ones who have huge flows of money going into their Swiss bank accounts, and we never even bother to touch it. The State Department actually said it will require "fresh billions" of the American taxpayers' money to prevent massive starvation in Afghanistan this winter.

In the meantime, half of all the food we've shipped over there has been stolen, and we've allowed the theft to

happen because it's being stolen by tribal chieftains who are "anti-Taliban" and "pro-American"—but they're really not. The only thing they're interested in is getting as much American materiel as they can that they can resell on the black market.

This policy is so ludicrous. We spend billions trying to get Osama bin Laden and al Qaeda. Then we spend billions more surreptitiously in arming these various factions, then billions more in bringing in food supplies, half of which are stolen, and we don't do anything about it because it's being stolen by our "friends". Then we'll spend billions more trying to keep alive the refugees our original policy created.

And it's all to keep "the game" going.

### The Latest ABM Scam

Now that they have the ABM (Anti-Ballistic Missile) system up to a 40% operating success rate, the Bush administration feels fully justified into going into a full \$200 billion production scheme.

That is the average for all the missiles that we have in our inventory. Insofar as 40% is the average successful operational rate, then 40% becomes 100%.

We have already wasted over a trillion dollars in the last 26 years in research and development on this ABM system—and still can't get it to work.

Imagine: a trillion dollars to build a missile system up to a 40% success rate—and now we're going to spend another \$200 billion. As General Downing said, if 40% of the systems work, we ONLY have to fire two and a half times as many missiles to do the job that one missile is supposed to do.

That's the Department of Defense's mathematics.

Who's A "Friend" And Who's A "Foe"?

The *Al Martin Raw* website has scored another coup in predicting the future. The Department of Defense has admitted that a lack of "friend or foe" recognition training has been a substantial problem for American forces on the ground in Afghanistan.

The Department of Defense has said: "All people in turbans look alike to the American troops." And this has resulted in "costly" reimbursement expenses submitted by Afghans for equipment destroyed by the Americans.

The problem has occurred because the DoD itself doesn't really know the differences in the groups fighting in

Afghanistan. That's how little "intelligence" they had regarding this war.

### Scams Make The World Go Round

The new special agent in charge of the Huntsville, Alabama FBI satellite office is a guy named Red. He's 5 feet 8 inches tall and 5 feet 8 inches around. He weighs about 320 pounds. And he's as chrome dome as you can get. He wears all kinds of hats all the time to hide the fact that he's a chrome dome. Every morning he goes out to Denny's for breakfast. He has two Grand Slams.

Evidently the Huntsville satellite office is becoming the new FBI punishment field office. If you screw up somewhere else, you get sent to Huntsville. It's becoming what the Provo, Utah office used to be.

Red evidently mouthed off to the wrong people in Washington—and he can't wait to get out. He says he doesn't care if they put him at the North Pole, because anything's better than being assigned to the Huntsville office.

Every incident like the World Trade Center bombing brings out the scamscateers. One of the scams is a group of ex-Navy Seal retired guys and ex-Special Forces commando types who have formed some sort of company in Huntsville seeking investors to go after Osama bin Laden.

It's \$2,500 per unit to get your piece of the \$25 million reward. These guys are saying they have the expertise, but we have to buy the "right sophisticated electronics" and to bribe the right people in Afghanistan, so it's almost like an illegal limited partnership in a way—or like a "bounty syndicate".

Of course, these guys have no intention of going to get Osama bin Laden. It's a complete scam, but they're targeting retired veterans in Florida, Alabama, and Georgia. Not only are you in an investment for a shot at a hundred-to-one return, but you're being "patriotic" at the same time. The FBI figures they've probably taken in at least a half-a-million dollars already. So far the FBI has identified 110 victims of this scam, but they suspect there are many more.

The FBI guy's attitude, however, is that anybody who gets suckered into this deal

deserves to lose their money.

The second scam relates to the food dropped in Afghanistan. Only half has gotten to the people. The tribal chieftains take the other half and, since they maintain their own websites under fraudulent corporate names, they've been selling the MREs back to survivalist food outlets in the United States for twenty-five cents on the dollar. All you have to do is wire the money to their Swiss bank accounts and they'll make delivery. They're also letting their customers know that as soon as they sucker weapons out of the U.S. armed forces under the guise of being their allies, all that stuff will also be coming on the market.

The FBI evidently saw some of these websites from Afghanistan, with pictures of sophisticated weapons systems. These are pictures of weapons that the tribal chieftains expect to be given to them in exchange for their "loyalty" and support. It's a pre-sale promotion in anticipation of a scam. The scam hasn't even taken place yet.

These Afghans are very sharp and adroit businessmen. They walk around in rags, but most of them are very well educated. They hold master's degrees in business and they know how to commit a good scam. They're just looking at the U.S. Government as a mark.

This entire "War On Terrorism" is such a scam. Of course, the Department of Defense is going to be arming these groups. Then billions more will be used to prop up a government we know can't possibly stay in existence for very long. It's depending on the military support of so-called "friendly" terrorist groups, who will be taking the weapons we're giving them and selling them out the back door. And they've already scammed us out of at least \$20 million in food.

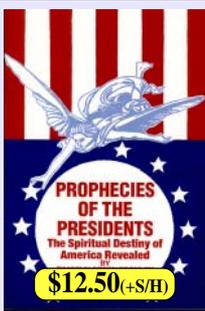
For every billion dollars spent, we create a future contingent liability of two billion dollars that the American taxpayers will have to pay. But this is just F.A.U.

That's Fraud As Usual. ☹

### PROPHECIES OF THE PRESIDENTS: THE SPIRITUAL DESTINY OF AMERICA REVEALED

BY TIM BECKLEY

The future of America? Chapters include: Origin of Great Seal of U.S. • Psychic presidents (including Lincoln, Washington, Kennedy) • Coming Polar Shift & America's destiny • Reincarnation of Atlantis • America's great curses • Secret Government—who's really in control? • Space visitors watch over America • All presidents since Eisenhower said to have met with ETs on American soil.



SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866.

# Why War, Violence, And Anger At This Time?

1/1/02 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. Be still and allow the Light to fill you from within. I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the One Light of Creator Source.

We of the Lighted Realms who come in service to you ones at this time are very busy as we continually reach out a helping "hand". Most often the "hand" we offer to you ones comes in the way of the subtle thought, idea, or inspiration. We make great efforts toward assisting you ones in putting together bits of information so as to help you each, individually, to stretch your awareness of self and of the environment in which you now find yourself.

It is only through self discovery and personal awareness that you can grow beyond the need for physical repetition of lessons. You each as individuals must, in your own time and in your own way, come into acceptance of who you are and the true purpose of the physical schoolroom in which you now find yourself.

You SHALL find your way!

The events unfolding on your planet are of great importance, and continued survival in the physical is most desirable at this time so as to be an active participant in very unique challenges that are coming. These challenges will eventually bring about a renewed appreciation and love of the simple things in life—such as a lazy summer afternoon on the beach. There will also come a renewed respect for one another, and a strong sense of moral and ethical values as you ones realize that unity and peace are an integral part of the most powerful force in all of Creation—LOVE!

The events now unfolding will come as a great shock to the masses. MANY ones will choose to roll over, like a pet dog, and give their belly in a show of obedience and submission—not realizing that they are giving-in to the "beast" of fear and ignorance.

Meanwhile, the ones who are beginning to hear the internal alarms sounding within their peripheral awareness are becoming restless as they seek information from traditional news

sources. They feel that they are only being told half-truths at best, and sense that the sorcerer-like hands of the master politicians are busily at work behind the scenes as the rhetoric of double-speak continues to flow forth to create the hypnotic mantra of bloodthirsty battle cries.

**This intuitive sense that is causing restlessness is what SHOULD be examined VERY closely and in fine detail. This awareness of Inner Communication, coming forth from within, is perhaps the most fundamental yet subtle lesson you ones can learn while in the physical.**

We of the Lighted Realms have been placing great amounts of attention on this subject in our messages as of late due to its very fundamental nature. From a personal point of certainty that the INNER (non-physical) world is the greater reality, you can then go forth in complete knowing that there is NOTHING in the physical to fear, ever. This awareness will TRULY set you free because it is fear that is at the heart of what binds and controls you now.

The basic thrusts of age-old statements such as "Know thyself" and "Know thy enemy" are simple ways of encouraging you to seek within yourself for answers that give understanding and purpose to your physical journey. When you truly answer either question, you automatically get the answer to the other.

Rapid shifts in perceptual reality will always cause an inner stirring as ones try to make sense out of the confusion generated. Perceptual values will quickly be distilled down to basic real values. Ones will be caused to go within and tap this "elusive" intuitive sense, and thus learn to listen to the "Still Voice" within. This Inner Voice is always with you. It always has been with you and always will be with you.

Your world is playing out its destiny. The exact outcome has yet to be written. However, the general outcome is known. Remember that your planet is a schoolroom and your Mother Earth has made great sacrifices and endured great pains so that you ones might learn very fundamental lessons such as what you

ones call the Golden Rule.

The natural cycle of the physical experience is due entirely to the non-physical factors that affect you each. The non-physical factors are things like what you perceive as the stepped-up "cosmic" radiations and electromagnetic radiations bathing your planet.

What are these things exactly? They are the byproduct physical effects of activities in the aetheric sub-space that gives form to the formless and gives mass to the massless. The aetheric domain is, in essence, the foundation that makes the whole physical illusion possible in the first place.

Space (as in outer space) is not a homogeneous nothingness. It has varying vibrational densities, eddies, and currents—especially when viewed from the perspective of the aetheric energy dynamics. You, as individuals, respond to these non-physical aetheric energies, and likewise so too do ALL aspects of the physical-material universe.

These aetheric energy shifts are somewhat relative on the physical plane. This means that most physical matter will shift in relative proportion to all other matter, and therefore there will be a consistency and predictability in the perception of the physical substance.

However, you ones, as souled entities, have perceptual abilities that range well beyond the physical, and therefore you will personally sense the shifts in the aethers. The more you rely on intuition and the finer senses, the more pronounced will be the noticed effects of the shiftings as they take place.

As we have stated priorly, the most common perceptual awareness you and the masses around you tend to notice is the "speed-up" of time. The perception of time is relative to (correlates with) the "density" of the space you occupy. As the density of space changes, so too does the rate of vibration of atoms and such in relative proportion. You, as an entity who exists across ALL vibrational spectra, can perceive these density shifts, and therefore you will find that "time is speeding up". In actuality, the "density" of the aethers is shifting in such a manner that the physical aspect of your experience must speed up its vibrational rate in order to maintain "unity and peace" in a condition of stable balance.

So why all the wars, fighting, and seeming chaos if the frequency of the planet is going up?

Change is often met with resistance, especially among those who effort greatly to deny their unbreakable

connection to Creator God. These ones know that the Planetary Cleansing is underway and, as they do time and time again, they effort to find a way to keep their desired lower-frequency “reality” intact.

**These “Dark” ones will do everything they can imagine to generate enough anger, fear, doubt, and uncertainty—all manner of low-frequency aetheric energy vibrations—so as to use the masses of the people to generate an energy distortion in the aethers that will temporarily buy them “time” to figure out a way to avoid the inevitable.**

(“The inevitable”, by the way, includes an increased perceptual awareness by the masses, who grow to see beyond the illusion of the material world, and therefore the ability to be controlled or manipulated disappears.)

Do these darkened ones know what they are doing? Yes and no.

For the most part, the ones you can perceive as being “ruthless fellow humans” are operating as puppets, in an instinct-like manner in which they thrive, at an ego level, by hoarding, manipulating, lying, cheating, etc., in order to satiate a desire for power and control.

This disposition is often due to a strong negative overshadowment by very Dark non-physical energies who know EXACTLY what THEY are doing.

These controlling entities feel most “alive” when they are causing others to generate strong negative emotions.

Often the physical puppets are simply going along for the ride, and in constant battle to suppress any sense of conscience (Light) that may be left within them, having “sold their soul” to these Dark satanic entities. The deceptively subtle material-domain power of this combination is why so many ones cannot even fathom the depth of the evil operating on your planet at this time.

**If you look at the Planetary Cleansing process much like dealing with a viral infection, where often the body has to raise its temperature in order to kill off the invader, then you will see that the wars, violence, anger, and such are actually signs that the healing process has begun and is well on its way.**

Often you ones speculate on how things will be and just how events will unfold. But just as often you place limitations on yourself, as well as on Creator God and His many Angels and Spirit Guides. The greatest reason we stress the importance of inner recognition and understanding of the intuitive perceptions is so that you will more fully recognize the Perfection unfolding—as well as the innate perfect balance among ALL of Creator’s creations, including you and the

physical schoolroom in which you now find yourself being tested.

There are no accidents, no chance happenings—only a sequence of events unfolding in Perfection. Even if you don’t see this right now, you will eventually see and understand.

Look WITHIN for the answers to the questions that burden your heart. Look WITHIN for the understanding of who you are and your purpose in life. (Have you ever considered that perhaps one purpose for you in this life might be to learn to interpret “gut feelings” and intuitions? Just a thought to consider!)

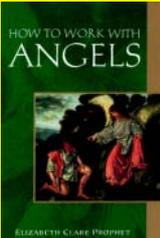
I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come as a Teacher, Messenger, and Wayshower in response to the heart’s call from you who read and apply these words. I come in *The One Light of Father-Mother Source*—Creator God. May these words help you to find your way along this current segment of your soul’s magnificent infinite journey.

Blessings and Peace. Salu. 

All their wisdom and knowledge came to them in dreams. They tested their dreams, and in that way learned their own strength.  
—Ojibwa teaching

**How To Work With Angels**

*We can bring miracles into our life every day when we learn to work with angels. This book introduces many types of angels, including angels of protection, healing, and peace. You will learn how you can develop your own relationship with the angels or expand the contact you already have with them. Inspirational angel stories and prayers. Illustrations.*

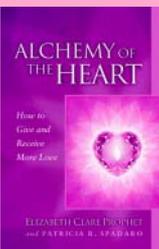


4”x6”, 118 PP.  
**\$5.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Alchemy Of The Heart**  
*How To Give And Receive More Love*

*“There is no way you can read this book and not feel more love for those around you—and as you do, you can see the healing changes that love will bring.”*



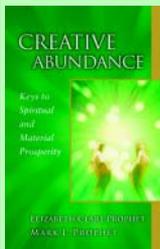
—MAGICAL BLEND

4”x6”, 204 PP.  
**\$6.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**CREATIVE ABUNDANCE**  
*Keys To Spiritual & Material Prosperity*

*Abundance is more than money. It is love, wisdom, talents, virtues—whatever we need to fulfill our life’s purpose. Its step-by-step techniques include treasure mapping, principles of feng shui, visualizations, as well as affirmations that show you how to make all of your dreams come true.*

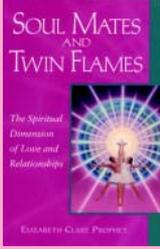


4”x6”, 174 PP.  
**\$5.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Soul Mates And Twin Flames**

*A new look at love, karma, and relationships. You’ll learn about soul mates (drawn together to fulfill a specific mission), twin flames (created as one in the beginning), and karmic partners. Soul Mates And Twin Flames also provides techniques that can help you develop deep and lasting relationships.*

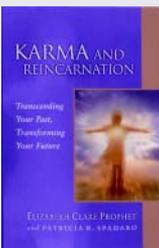


4”x6”, 165 PP.  
**\$5.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Karma And Reincarnation**  
*Transcending Your Past, Transforming Your Future*

*The word karma has made it into the mainstream. But not everyone knows what it really means or how to deal with it. This insightful book will help you come to grips with karmic connections from past lives that have helped create the circumstances of your life today.*

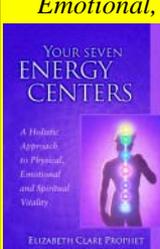


4”x6”, 240 PP.  
**\$6.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

**Your Seven Energy Centers**  
*A Holistic Approach To Physical, Emotional, And Spiritual Vitality*

*“Marries ancient healing wisdom with practical spiritual insights to help you create your own dynamic and uniquely personal healing journey. Your 21st century guide to integrating and healing body, mind, and soul.”*



—ANN LOUISE GITTLEMAN, author of the *Living Beauty Detox Program*

4”x6”, 234 PP.  
**\$6.95 (+S/H)**

See next-to-last page for ordering or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

# Is Your TV Spying On You? What About Your Phone?

*Editor's note: The Internet has steadily been expanding and evolving as a sophisticated modern-day "community bulletin board"—among many other positive features. The average person who may have something important or useful to share, can easily do so now—with the entire world, no less! You don't have to be someone "of stature" to be heard, such as through specialized communication channels like technical magazines or conferences or radio/TV shows.*

*On the one hand, this is a matter of great concern to those Dark Controllers who KNOW that knowledge is power. That's why so many attempts have been made—and continue to be made—to impose limits on the Internet, usually disguised as "protecting" you from one engineered nuisance or another.*

*So far this tactic has been even less successful than the medical mafia's attempts to control the alternative health products industry. Too many aware people actively watch that the Internet not become compromised by the antics of bought bureaucrats.*

*Thus the worried Controllers have resorted to more clever crippling techniques, like unleashing selective computer viruses that are then reported to come from depraved "hackers". There is no denying that the Internet is as vulnerable to bugs as it is accessible to those who are inclined to inject such bugs into its bloodstream. That's its two-way open-door policy.*

*On the other hand, a more subtle approach to neutralizing the educational power of the Internet—frequently employed by various alphabet agencies within and without Government—is Disinformation. How does it work? Well, if Joe Anyone shares something on the Internet that "someone" wants discredited or otherwise "lost in the jungle" of other information, say about some recent UFO encounter at a military installation, then just have your agents flood the Internet topic areas with disinformation that sort of resembles the truthful item(s) you want to discredit.*

*In basic terms, such a "watering*

*down" or "dilution" technique makes it a lot harder to find the needle in such a large haystack. You-the-seeker are thereby supposed to give up in frustration, not knowing quite what to believe due to the contradictory or confusing nature of your Internet research results. It takes a lot of patience and discernment—going within—to navigate in such purposely muddied waters.*

*I (E.Y.) mention the above situation as a kind of general background to keep in mind as you read the following. As a Ph.D. electrical engineer with a wide range of heavy-duty scientific accomplishments in my past, I think the following information—from the Internet—may just possibly be one of those exquisite needles in an otherwise huge and disheveled haystack of nonsense that has circulated for years—well before the Internet—on this controversial subject of surveillance tools employed by Big Brother.*

*YOU must ultimately decide for yourself, of course, whether what you are about to read is for real. But perhaps by giving a bit of a spotlight to these seemingly genuine messages, others who know The Truth may be persuaded to come forward with more pieces of the puzzle. There is great power and strength (and cleansing of the conscience!) in such sharing for the common good—as Dr. Steven Greer is demonstrating so well with all those professionals assembled behind his Disclosure Project concerning the longtime UFO coverup.*

*"Somehow" this information was given to cross our path and we thankfully present it here as a News Desk Special Report. We have deleted the various pathways by which it came to us, for reasons of protection of those who were kind and brave enough to share what they know. You can't help but notice (and admire) a constant feeling of honesty and concern and lack of pretense on the part of those sharing this information. And you're certainly likely to never again look at your telephone or TV equipment in quite the same way after reading this!*

**12/30/01**

**NEWS DESK SPECIAL REPORT**

Ten years ago I would have dismissed it as paranoid schlock that a telephone ON THE HOOK can pick up voices in a room. But that is FACT. As far as two-way TV screens are concerned, consider a principle of antennas that I read in a text on antenna technology: If something can be a transmitting antenna (e.g. a picture tube/screen), it can be a receiving antenna. — FWP

Is Your Television Spying On You?

An acquaintance who is involved with telecommunications recently told me that the spooks have the ability to listen in ("two way interaction" is the way he put it) through some kind of "black box" in our television sets, via the cable hookups we invited into our homes.

He went on to say that a friend of his, working through television repair school, was advised not to question the purpose of the black box in the set he was training on. Furthermore, he said that several former college roommates, now specializing in telecommunications of various kinds, WILL NOT allow the cable into their homes for just that reason.

Obviously we are way past George Orwell's wildest dreams as far as the spook-tech goes, so my question is not so much "can they?" but "do they?" Is the black box already there, in my TV, do you suppose? Is the cable set up to carry reverse signals? And if so, who controls the plug at the other end?

First off, I can confirm this as a non-rumor, as fact. **In fact, this has been the case for over a dozen years.** The "cable-ready" set has had this ability since the term "cable-ready" came to be.

I worked on a joint project between the power company, the phone company (Southwestern Bell), and the cable-TV company, **over eleven years ago.** We discussed the "security options" that were available **AT THAT TIME.** (This subject had nothing to do with the joint project, but was just something that we tossed around for the six months that we

were together. I made sure that the conversation came up from time to time.)

The electric company had a small unit that would fit into a standard two-plug wall box that was basically an FM transmitter. This sent a signal out over the power lines that could be picked up anywhere that another power line went.

In fact, it was one of the “renegades” in that effort who joined with Radio Shack and started what we now call “nursery monitors”—you know, the things that you plug into the power line that sends a signal to “any other power plug in the house”.

Well, mom and dad, it is also sending that signal to EVERY OTHER power plug on the ENTIRE SYSTEM. They also had a small fish-eye that replaced the middle screw in the plug, which could send out a visual signal, but because of it’s size and the quality of the FM signal, it was limited to motion detection.

These options were currently in use in some companies in the U.S., and was marketed as a security feature in certain countries, mostly in Europe. **It could not be sold in the U.S., because if everyone knew the potential of this device, they would revolt. (This comment came from the power company man, showing me that they were already aware of this attitude, and so were keeping the possibility quiet on purpose.)**

They (the power company’s main holding company) were, at that time, working on a small computer-like interface that went in your electric power meter, that would allow them to monitor power usage AND CHANGE POWER CONSUMPTION from a central point. This was needed in order to allow certain places to be un-affected by “brown outs” we were told. They could reduce the amount of electricity that homes used in order to keep “higher priority” places at full power.

Now for the cable company. This was frightening to us, even at the time. The cable company person would not speak to us openly about ANYTHING that he was going to tell us, but eventually even SHOWED US HOW SOME OF IT WORKED! We didn’t see all of what he told us, but enough to believe what he was saying.

First, all “cable-ready” televisions have at least two components that are not needed for the television. First is an electronic eye, which we are told is to adjust the brightness; and second is the “cable-ready” unit, most likely the thing that is being referred to as the black box.

What you need to understand right off is that it is not necessary to have your television be ready to accept the cable signal. My circa-1979 non-cable-ready unit has no problem with cable reception (when we had it). All you need is that connector that the cable wire plugs into and you screw onto the back of the unit.

Scary Point Number One:

The electronic eye is a two-way unit that is sending back a fairly high-quality picture of what is going on. The person telling us about this had actually seen some images from it, and described a level of clarity (remember, this is 1983-ish, so it is probably better now) that was frightening. (His rather crude example had something to do with counting the zits on your butt while making love on the couch.)

Scary Point Number Two:

The speaker is also two-way. (This is one thing that we saw—or should I say heard.)

Scary Point Number Three:

Both are active, EVEN IF THE TELEVISION IS TURNED OFF. Some of them can even remain powered-on (with the set unplugged) from the signal power coming in from the cable itself.

**The ONLY way to protect yourself is to remove all cable television from your house. Physically remove the connection to your house from outside, and remove the cable and other outside connections to your television.**

This is because of—

Scary Point Number Four:

The signal from these cable-ready units, that is sent out from your cable-ready television, goes out through the antenna connection—so even if you disconnect your cable connection to the house, the (then ungrounded) wire IN the house is transmitting a signal that can be picked up from some distance away.

(This is another thing that we saw. We actually went down the alley, listening in on conversations going on in the houses we were passing.)

I don’t know if the visual signal is also being transmitted, but I KNOW that the audio signal was going out bright and clear!

There are also places in Europe where these services are (were being) offered on a commercial basis. The cable person made comments of agreement when the power company person talked about people not accepting these things in the U.S., but said that nobody there had discussed these issues that openly. — L.

\* \* \*

From: F. / To: L.

I don’t doubt that this is possible, but it would help us verify it if you could provide a frequency. Given that, it would be a simple matter for many of us to independently verify it.

— Ever the skeptic

L: I don’t doubt your skepticism, nor do I condemn it in the least. I just wish that I could provide you with the answer. All I know is that the unit that he was using was fairly standard issue, at least in that area.

Part of what we were doing, in the joint project, was taking records from the three different organizations, and verifying their accuracy—part of a requirement from the Texas Public Utilities Commission (PUC), which had a person accompany us from time to time.

We spent six months riding around in company trucks, going from place to place, checking on the accuracy of the records for that place. Because of the requirements of the project, they used people who were “techies” instead of just installers, repairmen, etc. Each of us were considered to be the experts in our fields. One week we’d be in an electric company truck,



JOHN ASHCROFT'S WAR ON TERRORISTS

one week in a cable company truck or car, another week in my phone company car.

The power company person showed us some of the FM transmitters at one of the companies while we were there, so I at least saw that piece of equipment.

Now, the power company was not in the business of supplying the security for this company; they just had the listening devices installed which interface with someone else's unit on-site. The transmitters, he said, were turned down enough so that the signal didn't just go out over the entire electrical net.

The cable company guy took us into one of the local cable company central sites, and programmed-in some of the additional options for both the central unit and the cable-ready television that was in the break room there. (This was something that, at the time, he said, not even the PUC knew about. Remember, they were still not even talking about this much within their own ranks.)

Almost at once, we started to hear noises coming from the built-in speaker on the control unit that he was working on. Since nobody was in the break room at the time, he went in and started talking to us in a whisper. **We couldn't hear EVERYTHING he said, but we heard enough to know that it was really working!**

He made darn sure that he disabled everything and removed all of the options from the menus, etc., that he had added.

Getting back to listening-in on the conversations in the houses: We were in the cable company truck while he was talking about this option. He pointed out some of the various units and repeaters (something that takes a signal and boosts it so that it can travel further).

This is when he commented on the ungrounded cable becoming a radio antenna. I could see how that could work, but the power company person wanted something more than talk.

So we went behind a rather large apartment complex. The cable person called-in for a listing of registered users and services. These were compared with what was actually in use (at the central connection for the building), with the unauthorized services being disconnected (quite a lot of them, I might add).

The cable person then went to the back of the truck and took out a pole that extended quite a ways (perhaps fifteen feet) with a dense antenna at the end. This got plugged into a box with

a speaker.

There was a lot of static and noise and stuff most of the time that the pole was being passed across the various connections. But every once in awhile, there came through a very clear signal. Noises that were clearly from various parts of an apartment were being heard—such as a baby crying that sounded fairly far away, like from another room.

We were then told that if the units were truly programmed properly, like was done at the central office, then each signal "MIGHT" be heard a little better. Also, if the unit was programmed properly, there was some sort of way that they would be (future tense) able to put them on separate frequencies. But at that time, it was not possible. This future time was awaiting the advent of fiber-optic cabling (then still mostly a theory).

This person, knowing that we were both as technically knowledgeable as he/she was, WOULD NOT give out more details than that. (Notice that I have been trying to keep my descriptions as generic as possible.) So I don't know anything more.

I DID try to contact a cable company in one of the towns in Germany that I had lived in, to see if they were aware of these things and could give me more details, but I was never able to really make them understand what I was wanting. (I don't speak German well enough, and they either did not understand English enough, or faked that they did not understand what I wanted.)

That's all I can provide for now. I've called around here, and none of the cable people will give me an answer. No matter who I call (service department, customer representatives, etc.), I am transferred to some slick-tongued public relations type who tells me that I'm not even in the same solar system as reality. Not even when I tried to fake it, by saying that I was living here on a temporary visa, and wanted the same security features that I had in Ramstein.

\* \* \*

B: I spotted this [*the above discussions*] on another list and thought y'all might be interested. I do not vouch for the accuracy of this info, but as a Ham and an EE, it all seems technically feasible to me.

I can confirm a similar practice within satellite communications products. I have not been involved with this for

several years. But, I used to work for a company (which no longer exists) that pioneered the development of commercial use of mobile hand-held 2-way satcom transceivers.

At the time, the hand-held models were prototypes and (at least during the company's official existence) were never completed. The system prior to the hand-held devices were somewhat larger devices which were typically used on big-rig trucks for tracking and 2-way communications between driver and company headquarters.

Anyway, to the point: I was, for about 3 years, within the heart of this entire system. As it was all a big prototype, it was quite open (internally). I was involved to the link-level of this protocol, and **discovered that the manufacturer of one of the transceivers we used had built-in "master" codes that could be used to activate or deactivate any function of the transceiver from the MANUFACTURER'S headquarters**, since, of course, not only the customer and us, but the manufacturer had full access within our system "for diagnostic and testing purposes".

**The bottom line is, the transceiver manufacturer had absolute control of all these devices, any time they wanted to use it** (of course, so did I, but I digress).

Some of these devices were being used as unmanned communications devices—monitoring and controlling offshore oil rigs, refrigeration units on trucks, whatever.

In one experiment that I was part of, we even used these devices to download and execute new software for various computing devices **that were connected at the other end**—meaning computers that controlled whatever, in an unmanned remote location (wherever), could be reprogrammed and executed via this satcom transceiver. This was 1991.

**I'm sure if "they" wanted to fully develop all of "their" capabilities, it would be done by now.**

The transceiver manufacturer in this case was a Japanese company. The stated, intended use of this technology was to vastly improve air traffic control (too much control if you ask me). When I presented the complete proof of this capability within the protocol and demonstrated it, I was simply told "who cares".

Just another example of what goes on behind and within the scenes. I have been intentionally vague about the details. 

**Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999**

Premier Issue • HATONN: Learning To Act In Oneness With All Of Creation • *Genocide With A Capital "G"*, Dr. Len Horowitz • Benzene And Other Poisons In Our Food Supply • Money & Secret Powers • New Menace Is Stalking Europe: It's The U.S. • What's Happening In Yugoslavia? • What Has Happened Since The CONTACT Lock-Out? • SOLTEC: Growth Comes From Understanding Of Truth, • EL MORYA: Recognizing Value In ALL Of Life's Challenges

**Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999**

**XEROX COPY**

*Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse* Dr. Len Horowitz • SANANDA: It Is Your Life And Your Responsibility • Native American Perspectives: The Wisdom Of Rolling Thunder • *Untangling The Web: Hidden History Paints Revealing Picture* • SOLTEC: Making Good Use Of This "Quickening" Environment • SOLTEC: Watch The Clues, Both Near And Far • SANAT KUMARA: Will You Blossom Or Burn Out? • The "Soy Toxin Team" Story • SOLTEC: Turning Clues Into Wisdom Through Insight • SANANDA: True Abundance Comes From Walking The Spiritual Path • The Illuminati Millennium Rituals

**Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999**

**XEROX COPY**

Are Their Aliens Among Us? *The Biggest Secret* David Icke • Native American Perspectives: Remembering Who We Are • SOLTEC: Each New Day Is A Miracle Of Opportunities • SOLTEC: Choices Are Central To The Creative Process • Have We Been Gifted With Waters To Heal A Sick Planet? • Data On The JFK, Jr. Crash • HATONN: Recognizing YOUR Purpose Helps The Larger Plan • Two Millennia Of Prophecy Collected Together

**Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999**

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Native American Perspectives: The Native Ways And Teachings • "Better" Living Through Chemistry—Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • GERMAIN: The Power Of Truth In A World Of Lies • Oracle's Messages About Parasites • Introductory Essay On The Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection & The "Mission" • Some Excerpts From *Convergence* • SANANDA: Clear The Weeds From Your Wheat • As Planetary Frequency Upshifts, Are You Going Through "The Change"? • Waco And The New World Order: The Astonishing Connections • ATON: Recognize Your Vast Spiritual Heritage

**Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999**

Great Zulu Shaman Credo Mutwa • SOLTEC: Navigating The Road Of Frequency Increase • Sunspot Cycles: Their Profound Effect On Man & Earth • Essiac: A Natural Herbal Cancer Therapy • SOLTEC: Geophysical Clues

About These Times Of Cleansing • Plate Tectonics: A Lesson On Earth's Outer Structure • Native American Perspectives: The Women And The Chiefs • GERMAIN: Learn To Sense & Embrace Big Changes Coming Fast • HATONN: Discerning For Yourself The "Reality" Of Hatonn • Parasite Elimination: A Must For Good Health

**Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999**

The Mayan Calendar • The Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives: The Elders, Medicine People, And Warriors • SOLTEC: From The Caterpillar To The Butterfly • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • HATONN: On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

**Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999**

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives: Indian Prayers, Visions, and Native Ways • SANAT KUMARA: You Are The Miracle You Are Searching For! • Red Tide: The Chinese Communist Targeting Of America • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease, And "Canola" Oil • EgyptAir Flight 990: Astonishing News The Media Hides • HATONN: Reach Out And Touch Someone • *Get Well!* How To Create Powerful Health • SOLTEC: We Are All Both Teacher And Student

**Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000**

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration Remedy* • Harvard Speech By Charlton Heston: *Winning The Cultural War* • The Unnerving Truth About Mind Control "Forewarned Is Forearmed" • RA: Knowing Our Karmic Past May Help Us Understand The Present • The Mechanism Behind An Upcoming Major Global Economic Crisis • HATONN: What Are Some Clues For Truly Finding Your Purpose? • On The Rev. Jesse Jackson And His Role In The Murder Of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Part I • GERMAIN: Forgiveness Is The Key To Transformation • Prophecy: Warriors Of The Rainbow

**Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000**

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? Christine Maggiore • SOLTEC: Finding Your Natural State Of Inner Energy Balance • Colloidal Silver Healing Legacy • Big Brother Internet: Nameless & Faceless In Cyberspace • Remember To Look At The View • Native American Perspectives: Facing Our Destiny • HILARION: Letting Grow By Letting Go • When Disclosure Serves Secrecy

**Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000**

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Purposeful Con-fusion Surrounding Cold Fusion •

Vaccination: An UnGodly Practice, Dr. Len Horowitz • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG: The Deadly Mouth Aphrodisiac • Native American Perspectives: Toward Sovereign Indian Nations • SOLTEC/HATONN: Glimpses Of The Truth Behind Your Shadow World • A Fancy Trail Of Money Laundering By Greenspan, Bush & The Twiglets

**Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000**

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Legal Help When Laws Go Wild: *Justice Team One* • The Lever That Moves The World • So You Want To Plant A Garden? • Silverlon®: Medical Applications • Money Laundering Part II: Introducing Still More Crooks • SOLTEC: That "Secret" Something We All Are Searching For • HILARION: Understanding Your Bio-Electric Sensing Machine

**Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000**

**XEROX COPY**

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued For Alleged War Crimes • GERMAIN & SANANDA: The Time Has Come To Awaken From Your Dream! • Does Elian Gonzales Case Bring Out The "Best" In Clinton's Criminal Regime? • The "Bio-Electrical Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

**Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000**

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • HATONN: Staying The Course Despite Rough Seas • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: Did An Airline Mechanic Stumble Upon The Truth? "Project Cloverleaf" • SOLTEC: Learn To Balance In The "Now" • Exposing The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

**Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000**

Ticking Time-Bomb \*Prozac\* • SOLTEC: Are You Ready For All That May Cross Your Path? • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors: Paying Back What Debt? • Are Fed & Treasury Manipulating Gold For Gain Of Few? • Most Profitable Industry In America? Our Prison Systems! • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold For Bargain Prices • More Information About Chemtrails Mystery "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • SANANDA: I Hear Your Call, Do You Hear Mine? • American Death Camps

**Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000**

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Full-Page USA TODAY Ad On Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • HATONN: Compassion Along The Lighted Path Of Creation • FDA-Postal Raid On "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas: • SOLTEC: Breaking The Grip Of Often Subtle Mind-Control • How The Sheep Are Led: A "Pretend" Speech On Population Reduction

**Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000**

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • GERMAIN: Remaining Flexible In These Times Of Great Change • Fishy CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music: Mind Control's Subtle Drug • With No Obligation To Educate, Schools Turn To Thought Control • HATONN: How To Make This Cleansing Cycle Work For You • Robert Ghost Wolf, *Beyond The Veil: Visions For A New World*

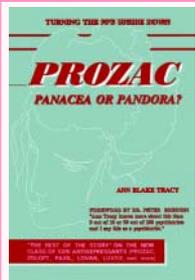
**Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000**

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • CAFRS: The \$60 Trillion Secret • SOLTEC: Awakening To The Miracle • Stop Ritalin! 2.5 Million Children Across The Nation Are Given "Cocaine" By Their Parents And Doctors • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Invading Our Schools • HATONN: On Health, Helping, And World Politics • Update On FEMA Report • Tavistock: The

**SPECIAL OFFER!**

**SPECTRUM SUBSCRIBERS SAVE \$5 AND PAY ONLY \$14.95**

**WHEN ORDERING PROZAC: PANACEA OR PANDORA.**



**Did you know** you have a seven times greater chance of dying walking into your doctor's office than you do getting behind the wheel of your car? Prescription drug adverse reactions are the third leading cause of death in America!

Every year approximately 200,000 die from prescription drug reactions and another 80,000 die from medical malpractice, while 41,000 die in auto accidents. [DRUG TOPICS, October 23, 1995, pg. 14-16.] What is wrong with our focus on the "drug war" when 200,000 die each year from prescription drugs, yet approximately only 20,000 die as a result of illegal drug use?

Drugs like Prozac, Zoloft, Paxil, Luvox, Effexor, Serzone, Anafranil are big moneymakers for pharmaceutical companies. Yet are you aware that the use of Prozac among children from ages 6-12 went from 41,000 in 1995 to 203,000 in 1996? This is a very powerful mind-altering drug that has not been approved for use in children, yet our children are popping it like candy!



**"HELP! I Can't Get Off My Anti-Depressants"**  
by Dr. Ann Blake Tracey  
**1-1/2 hr. AUDIO TAPE \$9.95**

**\$19.95 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

Best Kept Secret In America • Does “Global Governance” By UN Really Mean “One World Order”? • GERMAIN: You Can Accomplish Great Things With Your “God Power”

**Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000**

“The Call Compels The Answer” Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors *Vote To Oppose* Mandatory Vaccinations • *SPECTRUM* Staff On The Air • SOLTEC: Breaking Loose From Those Limiting Beliefs • Coca-Cola/CIATribune Drama In Federal Chicago Courts • History Of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview Of The Illuminati • HATONN: Be Thankful For Your Planet’s Great Gift Of Compassion

**Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000**

For Peace On Earth: Work *With* The Angels: Doreen Virtue • SOLTEC: Expressing Yourself More Fully On Creator’s Living Canvas • The Cure-All: Chaparral • SANANDA: At This Holiday Season Awaken The Gift Of Your God-self Within • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke’s Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl • HATONN: A Nation’s Destiny In A Time Of Awakening

**Vol. 2, #8 January 9, 2001**

Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments: “Back To The Future” A New Interview With Al Bielek • *The Eighth Thunder*: The War Of Valued Life • HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening • SANANDA: With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain • “*Mercy*” Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly • Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking • SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE • Election Intrigues To Think About

**Vol. 2, #9 February 13, 2001**

Will The Lights Go Out In California And The Nation? *Expert Exposes Fraud & Greed* • “When You Don’t Know What You’re Doing, Do It Neatly!” • The News Desk • Connections & Revelations The Media Won’t Touch • Dean Kamen: Gifted Inventor And Man Of Mystery • SOLTEC: Satisfaction Means Balancing The Inner And Outer Worlds • *A Call For World Peace*: A Message From Great White Buffalo • SANAT KUMARA: To Know Yourself, Reach Out To Others

**Vol. 2, #10 March 13, 2001**

Rediscovering Ancient Truths About The Spiritual Side Of Science: Heart And Head *Must* Work Together • The Power Of Those Who Stand-Up For Truth • SOLTEC: Stand And Be Counted For A Better World • Pasadena Health Show: A Great Success! • Anna Detweiler: Seeing Truth Beyond The Shadows • Skolnick’s Revelations About Current Events • SOLTEC: Lose The Baggage And Free Your Mind • HATONN: The Physical Experience Is For *Spiritual* Growth

**Vol. 2, #11 April 10, 2001**

Will Healthy Agriculture Survive Big Business? Organic Gardening—Power Of The Soil • What Would We Do If There Was No Food? • Skolnick’s Report On Crooks In High Places • England “Bombs” Gold Prices • SOLTEC: Go With The Flow Of Your High-Frequency World • Hopi Elder Chief Dan Evehema’s *Message To Mankind* • California’s Power Crisis: A Most Revealing Update • SANANDA: What’s Truly Important In Your Life? • Farming Ourselves Into Oblivion: Small Sustainable Farms Are Our Greatest Hope Against A Faceless Agriculture • So You Want To Plant A Garden?

**Vol. 2, #12 May 8, 2001**

What Can We Do About Science Gone Mad? HAARP & Other High-Tech Insults • You Just Never Know What May Cross Our Desk • Some Useful Background Material On HAARP • SOLTEC: Dealing With Inner Stirrings Of Unrest • China Incident: Technology Transfer “It’s All About Money” • Timing Signposts And A Message From The Hopi Elders • Zulu Shaman &

Elder Credo Mutwa’s Plea To The Global Elite: *Stop The Genocide In Africa!* • California Power Crisis Update The Extortion Of California: The Wrath Of Bush And The Texas Power Cabal • Skolnick’s Scoop On Some *REAL* News • HATONN: How To Handle Psychic Attacks

**Vol. 3, #1 June 12, 2001**

Merging Science With Spirit—The Isaiah Effect—Lost Wisdom Of Forgotten Peoples • Happy Second Anniversary! • SOLTEC: Learning To *Allow* For Your Growth • Clearance Sale On High-Tech Weapons: Inside The Weekly Arms Bazaar At Redstone Arsenal • Revisiting The Diabolical Oklahoma City “Bombing” • Idaho Standoff: Exposing A Peculiar Land-Grab Scam • Skolnick’s Latest Updates Not For The Weakhearted • SANANDA: Aligning Heart & Head Are Key To A Satisfying Life • HATONN: Thanks To *The SPECTRUM* Staff And Supporters

**Vol. 3, #2 July 10, 2001**

Maniacal World Control Thru *The Jesuit Order* Well-Hidden Soldiers Of Satan • Un-learning The Baloney And *Then* Learning The Truth • SOLTEC: Stresses And Pressures Are Catalysts For Growth • Dr. Len Horowitz On AIDS In Africa: “Utilitarian Global Genocide” • HATONN: Powerful Positive Forces At Work In Our Lives • More Revelations About Peculiar Idaho Standoff • Skolnick’s News On McVeigh And Levy

**Vol. 3, #3 August 14, 2001**

Breakthrough Science Confirms The *HeartMath* Message: Your Heart Has A Mind Of Its Own! • The Ticking Time-Bomb For A Better World • *The Jesuit Order* Corrections • HATONN: Subtle Winds Of Change Stirring Within Us All • Something’s Up In The Banking & Monetary World • SOLTEC: Actively Seeking An Inner State Of Peace • BRADEN: Unlocking The Secret Of Heaven Through The Science Of Man • Skolnick’s News On The FBI, *Washington Post*, And Airline Sabotage.

**Vol. 3, #4 September 11, 2001**

Let’s Re-Create Prison Into Paradise! *Check-Mating Globalization* David Icke Exposes What Elite Fear Most • A Visit With Mark Twain • Hilarion: Clean-Out Those “Closets” To Make Way For The New! • The Revolutionary World Of Free Energy: A Status Report • HATONN: Powerful Messages Can Appear In Many Forms • SANANDA: “The Voice Of Truth Shall Be Heard Throughout The Land” • More Skolnick On Airplane Sabotage And Chandra Levy • Recent Visions From Anna Detweiler

**Vol. 3, #5 October 9, 2001**

Mail Delivery Slowed Due To Attacks • GERMAIN: “You Shall Reap What You Sow” • (INDEX OF FRONT-PAGE STORY: September 11, 2001—Chronology Of Terror • Alice In Wonderland And The WTC Disaster, by David Icke • How It Is Possible To Orchestrate And Mastermind A Terrorist Attack Without The Terrorists Themselves Even Knowing Who Is Really Behind It? by David Icke • Terrorism Prevention And Treatment Starts With Accurate Diagnosis, by Dr. Len Horowitz • Who Created Islamic Extremism? by Barry Chamish • Who Is Osama Bin Laden? by Michel Chossudovsky • U.S. State Department Sponsors Training Of Would-Be Terrorists, by Al Martin • What LaRouche Says In Radio Interviews, by Lyndon LaRouche • “The Enemy Is Very Much Within” • The Terror In America, by Eustace Mullins • Eric Helps On Jesuit Behind-The-Scenes Involvement In Attacks • Explosives Planted In Towers, New Mexico Tech Expert Says • Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says • The Split-Second Error: Exposing The WTC Bomb Plot, by Fintan Dunne • White Knights, Black Ops, And A New Money System, by “Dove Of Oneness” • Revealing Interviews With Al Bielek: Truth Stranger Than Fiction • Swiss Political Assassinations Meant To Deter NESARA, by “Dove Of Oneness” • Self-Inflicted: “Terrorist” Attack On WTC & Pentagon, by Anita E. Belle, Attorney • Why Government Has Repeatedly Created War,

by Christopher Ruby • Mark Twain’s *The War Prayer* • Boy In Dallas Suburb Predicts Start Of WW-III Day Before Attacks) • A Hopi Elder Speaks • SANANDA: The Good Shall Be Sorted From Evil • KORTON: Communication Is *The Key* To Breaking The Spell • SOLTEC: The Nature Of The “Beast” And The Game It Plays

**Vol. 3, #6 November 13, 2001**

A Time To Be Thankful • The War Against Terrorism Is A Fraud • SOLTEC: The “Trump Card” Of Divine Knowing • HOROWITZ: Preparing For Biological And Chemical Terrorism • New Visions From Anna Detweiler • EUSTACE MULLINS: Dust To Dust, Or: Anthrax Is As American As Apple Pie • Electronically Hijacking The World Trade Center Attack Aircraft • SANANDA: Be Strong And Know That Help Is Near • The Great Coup, Or: What Price, Freedom? • Media Accomplices To 9/11 Crime Deserve Indictment • I Tried To Be Patriotic, Or: New Physics For 21st Century • KORTON: Pay Attention To Your Other Senses • Recent Interview With Osama Bin Laden • AL MARTIN: “Citizen, Can I See Your ID?” • SKOLNICK: The Overthrow Of The American Republic • More Potent Reasons For Destroying WTC

**Vol. 3, #7 December 11, 2001**

A Season Of Hope • A Christmas Blessing From *The SPECTRUM* • The Lightships • HILARION: Are You Losing Your Mind, Or Gaining Your Soul? • EUSTACE MULLINS: The Biggest Heist In History • SANANDA: The Shackles Shall Be Unlocked! • AL MARTIN: Hail The New Imperial Republic And Return Of The American Caesars • CHARLEY REESE: How To Control People • South Tower Burning BEFORE Jet Hits It • Microchip Implants, Mind Control & Cybernetics • COL. DE GRAND PRÉ: The Enemy Is Inside The Gates • HATONN: Time To Tune-Up Your Inner Radio

# SUBSCRIPTION

**\$45.00 for 12 issues in U.S.**

**\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.**

**Please call for bulk quantity subscription rates.**

**SEND CHECK OR MONEY ORDER TO:**

***The SPECTRUM*, PO BOX 1567,  
Tehachapi, CA 93581**

**or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866  
outside U.S. call: 1-661-823-9696**

# INFORMATION

**Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*:**

**\$5.00 each for the U.S.**

**\$7.00 each for Canada**

**\$8.50 each for Foreign**

Also available on CD-ROM, the 1st full year and the 2nd full year in a searchable PDF and HTML format.

**Price each: \$45**

**To order Back Issues or CD-ROMs  
please call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866  
outside U.S. please call: 1-661-823-9696**

**WISDOM BOOKS & PRESS**  
**PO Box 1567**  
**TEHACHAPI, CA 93581**

Phone toll-free: **1(877) 280-2866**  
 Outside the U.S. please call: **1(661) 823-9696**  
 e-mail: **wisdombooks@tminet.com**

We accept Visa, Discover, and Mastercard only.  
 Please make Check or Money Order payable to:  
**Wisdom Books & Press, Inc. (U.S. Funds only)**

**ORDER FORM**

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_ **DATE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CITY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **STATE:** \_\_\_\_\_ **ZIP:** \_\_\_\_\_

**COUNTRY:** \_\_\_\_\_ **PHONE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**CREDIT CARD #:** \_\_\_\_\_ **EXP. DATE:** \_\_\_\_\_

**SIGNATURE:** \_\_\_\_\_

Qty Total

Qty Total

DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ			
	<i>DEATH IN THE AIR: Globalism, Terrorism &amp; Toxic Warfare</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo</i>	\$26.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS &amp; Ebola</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i> <b>2-VIDEO SET</b>	\$39.95	
<b>AUDIO</b>	<i>Healing Codes For The Biological Apocalypse</i>	\$29.95	
	<i>Emerging Viruses: AIDS &amp; Ebola</i>	\$19.95	
DAVID ICKE			
	<i>CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>The BIGGEST SECRET</i>	\$24.95	
	<i>And The Truth Shall Set You Free</i>	\$21.95	
<b>VIDEOS</b>	<i>From PRISON To PARADISE (3-Video Set)</i> (**Special price for current SPECTRUM subscribers)	\$59.95 (**\$49.95)	
	<i>REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS</i> Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24.95	
	<i>THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I &amp; II</i>	\$49.95	
<b>NEW BOOK!</b> BY COMMANDER X			
	<i>TELEPORTATION: A How-To Guide: From Star Trek To Tesla</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>The Controllers: The Hidden Rulers of Earth Identified</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Underground Alien Bases</i>	\$17.50	
	<i>Nikola Tesla: Free Energy And The White Dove</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Mind Stalkers: UFOs, Implants &amp; The Psychotronic Agenda Of The New World Order</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Time Travel: A How-To Insiders Guide</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Invisibility &amp; Levitation : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment Chronicles</i>	\$12.50	
INNER EARTH / UFO BASES / GOV'T COVER-UPS			
	<i>Philadelphia Experiment And Other UFO Conspiracies</i> by Brad Steiger	\$15.00	
	<i>The Missing Diary Of Admiral Richard E. Byrd: Who Lives Inside Our Earth?</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Secret UFO Diary Of CIA Operative</i> by Alvin E. Moore	\$15.00	
	<i>Evil Agenda Of The Secret Government</i> by Tim Swartz	\$10.00	
	<i>The Omega Files: Secret Nazi UFO Bases Revealed</i> by Branton	\$24.95	
	<i>THE DULCE WARS: Underground Alien Bases &amp; The Battle For Planet Earth</i> by Branton	\$15.95	
<b>TIM BECKLEY</b>	<i>Other Voices</i> by George Hunt Williamson & Tim Beckley	\$12.50	
	<i>Prophecies Of The Presidents</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>Subterranean Worlds Inside Earth</i>	\$12.50	
	<i>The Smokey God And Other Inner Earth Mysteries</i>	\$12.50	

<b>OUR BEST SELLER</b> MISCELLANEOUS			
	<i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i> by Eric Jon Phelps (includes CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books)	\$34.95	
	"Vatican Assassins II" Eric Jon Phelps Author of <i>Vatican</i> <b>VIDEO</b> <i>Assassins</i> , hosted by Dennis Grover	\$12 (shipping included in US)	
<b>NEW</b>	<i>VATICAN ASSASSINS</i> <b>Companion CD-ROM ONLY</b>	\$15 (shipping included in US)	
	<i>The Heart Math Solution</i> (AUDIO 3 Hrs.) by Doc Childre and Howard Martin <b>AUDIO</b>	\$18.00	
	<i>PROZAC: Panacea Or Pandora?</i> by Dr. Ann Blake Tracy	\$19.95	
	"Help! I Can't Get Off My Antidepressants!" (AUDIO 1-1/2 hr.) (Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)	\$9.95	
	<i>The Indigo Children: The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13.95	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I</i>	\$15.00	
	<i>WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II</i>	\$20.00	
	<i>Colloidal Silver Handbook: Why You Need It &amp; How To Make It</i> (Shipping is included US & Canada.)	\$7.00	
	<i>The Untold History Of America</i> by Ray Bilger	\$10.00	
	<i>The Worst-Case Scenario Survival Handbook</i> by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12.00	
	<i>Why The End?</i> by J.T. Revelator	\$29.95	
<b>CD-ROMS</b>	<b>AL BIELEK on CD-ROM (Over 25 hrs. of audio)</b>	\$29.95	
	<b>1st year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM</b>	\$45.00	
	<b>2nd year of The SPECTRUM on CD-ROM</b>	\$45.00	
ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET			
	<i>The Masters And The Spiritual Path</i>	\$16.95	
	<i>Fallen Angels And The Origins Of Evil</i>	\$7.99	
	<i>Your Seven Energy Centers</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Karma And Reincarnation</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Alchemy Of The Heart</i>	\$6.95	
	<i>Soul Mates And Twin Flames</i>	\$5.95	
	<i>Creative Abundance</i>	\$5.95	
	<i>How To Work With Angels</i>	\$5.95	

— PLEASE ADD THE REQUIRED SHIPPING —

**~SHIPPING RATES~**  
**United States:** (Priority) \$6 for the 1st item; \$4 for ea. add'l item.  
 \*Please add \$8.50 for each **VATICAN ASSASSINS** ordered.  
**Canada:** (Airmail) \$8 for the 1st item; \$5 each for ea. add'l item.  
 \*Please add \$13.50 for each **VATICAN ASSASSINS** ordered.  
**International:** (Airmail) \$17 for the 1st item; \$6 for ea. add'l item.  
 \*Please add \$31.00 (Airmail) or \$25 (Surface) for each **VATICAN ASSASSINS** ordered.

Sub-Total	
Shipping	
Tax	
(CA add 7.25% tax) (NV add 7.25% tax)	
<b>TOTAL:</b>	

**HARPER AUDIO**  
Unlock the hidden power of your heart with the world famous Institute of HeartMath

**THE HEARTMATH SOLUTION**

DISCOVER HOW YOU CAN

- Immediately lower stress hormones
- Raise heart-rate (HRV) baseline levels
- Improve your heart rate for maximum longevity
- Maintain emotional clarity in the midst of chaos
- Achieve peak mental and athletic performance

DOC CHILDRÉ and HOWARD MARTIN  
with GIORGIA BISHI

READ BY HOWARD MARTIN

**3-hours \$18.00 (+S/H)**

This abridgement is approved by the authors. **SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**The HeartMath Solution AUDIO Book by Doc Childre and Howard Martin**

WHAT IF YOU COULD EASILY— You can. Simply by understanding your heart's intelligence—which has more impact on our emotions, our mind, and our physical health than was ever thought possible! In this audio, the authors offer astonishing proof that the heart has an intelligence, one that profoundly affects our mental and physical health. When we engage the power of our heart's intelligence, then, and only then, can we make the most of our health and our minds. These life-altering techniques will show you how to deepen the qualities long associated with the heart—wisdom, compassion, courage, love, strength, and joy.

• United to Escalate: Military & Martial Artists

**INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION**

Methods to Supercharge Your Personal Performance

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**INVISIBILITY & LEVITATION : A How-To Guide To Personal Performance**

BY COMMANDER X

Methods utilized by occultists, military, and martial artists to perfect the art of levitation and invisibility. Throughout history only a "super" few have learned to accomplish such seemingly impossible tasks. Were the blocks of the pyramids levitated into place? This is the only how-to book on a very strange topic.

VISIT THE PAST OR FUTURE

**TIME TRAVEL**

A HOW-TO INSIDERS GUIDE

BY COMMANDER X with TIM SWARTZ

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**TIME TRAVEL: A How-To INSIDERS GUIDE**

Visit the past and future with safe and proven methods. We have long been taught that time travel is impossible and the work of science fiction, but during the past several decades secret agencies with the U.S. military have successfully been crossing the barriers of space and time. Here is the shattering evidence that we are being visited by "time surfers" from the future, and that we too can journey forward and backward in time.

The Authors: Commander X is formerly of military intelligence, having worked on several classified projects. Tim Swartz is Emmy award-winning journalist.

**MIND STALKERS**

UFOs, Implants & The Psychotronic Agenda of The New World Order

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

COMMANDER X  
Introduction by Commander X

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**MIND STALKERS: UFOS, IMPLANTS, & THE PSYCHOTRONIC AGENDA OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER**

ALIEN ABDUCTIONS, ELF WAVES, MENTAL MANIPULATION—ALL EQUALS BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION! There is a secret plot by the New World Order to control the Earth's population for a sinister agenda. Many UFO abductees maintain they have become part of a brainwashing program by "aliens"—but is a "secret society" really behind all that is happening?

**FALLEN ANGELS**

ORIGINS OF EVIL

ELIZABETH CLARE PROPHET

4.25"x7", 514 PP.

**\$7.99 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**

**FALLEN ANGELS And The Origins Of Evil**

Did rebel angels take on human bodies to fulfill their lust for the "daughters of men"? Did these fallen angels teach men to build weapons of war?

This is the premise of the *Book of Enoch*, a text followed by the Essenes, early Jews, and Christians, but later condemned by both rabbis and Church fathers. The book was denounced, banned, and "lost" for over a thousand years—until in 1773 a Scottish explorer discovered three copies in Ethiopia.

This book examines the controversy of the *Book of Enoch* and sheds new light on Enoch's forbidden mysteries. It tells why Church fathers suppressed its teaching that angels could incarnate in human bodies.

Contains Richard Laurence's translation of the *Book of Enoch*, all the other Enoch texts (including the *Book of the Secrets of Enoch*), and biblical parallels.

**TELEPORTATION: A How-To GUIDE: FROM STAR TREK® TO TESLA**

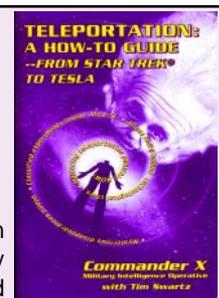
- Mysterious Disappearances Solved!
- Classified Experiments Inside Area 51 Revealed!
- Aliens Leave Behind Technological Clues!
- Master The Science Of Teleportation!

According to the author, known as Commander X, on a number of occasions he witnessed the testing of highly classified, TOP SECRET, black-project aircraft engaged in maneuvers over Area 51 in the Nevada desert. This whistle-blower claims he actually sat at the helm of one of these ships as it bi-located from one place to another—INSTANTLY!

Commander X insists it is possible for readers to learn the fundamentals of teleportation and participate in experimentation of their very own.

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



**OTHER VOICES**

BY GEORGE HUNT WILLIAMSON & TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY

The author was one of the original witnesses at the meeting between contactee George Adamski and Orthon from the planet Venus. Williamson claims he also had contacts with aliens and received transmissions over his radio from friendly extraterrestrials. Others have claimed the same. Senator Barry Goldwater reportedly heard mysterious signals on his ham radio and our own astronauts have reportedly picked up messages not transmitted from Earth.

*Other Voices* is essentially a reprint of *The Saucers Speak*, by George Hunt Williamson and Alfred Bailey, originally published in the 1950s. Much of what the authors report has come to pass. Warnings of aliens about nuclear war and environmental doom remain urgent.

**\$12.50 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



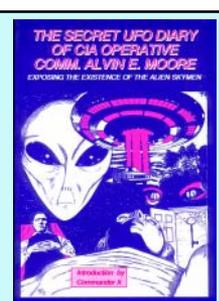
**SECRET UFO DIARY: EXPOSING THE EXISTENCE OF ALIEN SKYMEN**

Shocking private memoirs of former Navy Commander involving the retrieval of UFO wreckage near our nation's capital & how it suddenly "disappeared" from the secure government safe it was being stored in. Have aliens been coming to the Earth's surface & experimenting with us for thousands of years?

Introduction by Commander X. 256 pages.

**\$15.00 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



**The Masters And The Spiritual Path**

*You have friends in high places!*

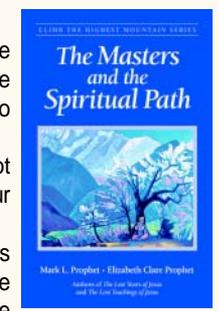
There are Masters who have come out of all the world's great spiritual traditions. These great Lights have graduated from Earth's schoolroom. Now they come to show us the pathway home.

The Masters tell us that they are examples and not exceptions to the rule. We, too, are destined to fulfill our life's purpose and reunite with Spirit.

In this intriguing work you will discover valuable keys to your own spiritual path. You will learn about the function of the Spiritual Hierarchy and the role of the Masters of East and West. Includes a unique meditation on the bliss of union with Spirit and a breathing exercise to help you balance and expand consciousness.

**\$16.95 (+S/H)**

**SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866**



# VATICAN ASSASSINS

"WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS"



Eric Jon Phelps



# VATICAN ASSASSINS

WOUNDED IN THE HOUSE OF MY FRIENDS

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the "Black" Pope—the most powerful man in the world.

If you were astonished by the front-page story in the May 2000 issue of *The SPECTRUM*

titled: *The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope: Count Hans Kolvenbach—The Jesuit's General*, then you won't want to miss this in-depth study of perhaps the greatest ongoing conspiracy the world has ever known. Author Eric Phelps goes into countless details and fully documented facts concerning the "dark" side of the Vatican's un-godly history.

Large-print, 700-page, 8½" X 11" book, with over 100 rare photographs PLUS a Gift CD-ROM with 13 rare, out-of-print books used in the researching of *VATICAN ASSASSINS*.

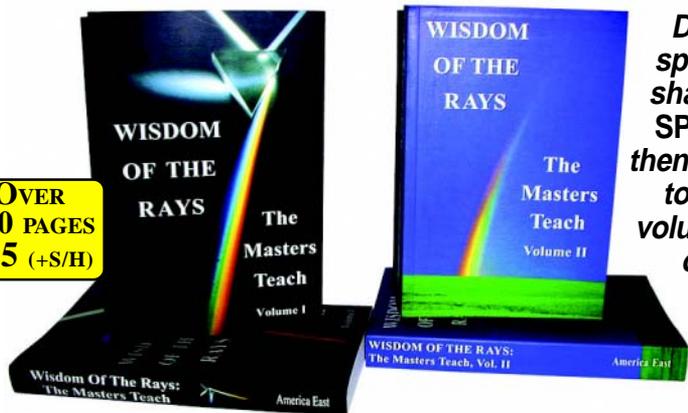
All for ONLY \$34.95 (+S/H)

Please see next-to-last page for ordering information or call toll-free: 1-877-280-2866.

CD-ROM INCLUDED!

## WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach

OVER  
400 PAGES  
\$15 (+S/H)



Do you enjoy the spiritual messages shared here in *The SPECTRUM*? If so then you won't want to miss these two volumes packed full of earlier shared messages.

OVER  
500 PAGES  
\$20 (+S/H)

"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where these books come into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one,

especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen."

— From the back cover of Volume I

"Let us begin with WHO you are. You, the non-physical YOU, are an infinite thought projection of the One who created you. (God!) You are the product of His desire. You are, in effect, Desire manifest in uniqueness of purpose."

— Esu "Jesus" Sananda (Vol. II)

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866

## The SPECTRUM ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first year of *The SPECTRUM* newspaper (Volume 1) or the second full year (Volume 2) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat Reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROMs are PC & MAC compatible!

**PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:**

Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. These will play on your audio CD player. • Several writings by the Ascended Masters • Selected writings and interviews (non-audio) • French translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio) • Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

PRICE: \$45 (+S/H) Each

SEE NEXT-TO-LAST PAGE FOR ORDERING OR CALL TOLL-FREE: 1-877-280-2866